

*Institut für Sozialwissenschaften and Europa-Institut
of the Universität Mannheim*

E U R O P E A N E L E C T I O N S S T U D Y

European Political Parties' Middle-Level Elites

P R O J E C T C O D E B O O K

V O L U M E 2

Edited by

Terry Barton

A. Introductory Contents

A. Introductory Contents	0.1
B. National Chapter Index	0.2
C. Preface	0.3
D. National Project Directors	0.4
E. Political Parties Surveyed	0.5
F. Codebook Updates	0.6
G. National Chapters	

B. National Chapter Index

The various chapters of this volume contain the information on the specifically "National Parts" of the questionnaires used in the several nations; the variables and questions described here are, therefore, those added by the individual national project groups to the project "Common Questionnaire".

Belgium	1
Denmark	2
France	3
Germany	4
Britain	5
Ireland	6
Italy	7
Luxembourg	8
Netherlands.	9
Spain	11
Portugal	12
N.Ireland	13
"Transnational"	14

C. Preface

The Middle-Level Elites Project

The Integrated Project Codebook

The Middle-Level Elites Project

More than a score of social scientists have collaborated over a period of several years to collect the data described in this, and its companion, volume. Interested scholars from Western Europe and North America began at a series of conferences in Mannheim Germany in 1977 to coordinate their research into the political actors, processes, and events involved in the first direct elections to the European Parliament, 7 - 10 June 1979. Out of these meetings grew the "European Elections Study" (EES), an association of research projects which aimed jointly at the collecting of data of various sorts and from different levels of political actors connected with the holding of European elections.

While each of the various EES projects has been organised separately, participants have paid particular attention to the advantages of coordinating their efforts in a way so as to maximise the value of their research for the comparative analyses that will follow for years to come. To supervise the diverse activities planned in the project, a number of senior European political scientists consented to serve on a governing board of the EES; the members of this coordinating committee have been Rudolf Wildenmann (Mannheim), the late Paolo Farneti (Firenze), Henry Valen (Oslo), and Dusan Sidjanski (Genève). Executive Director of the EES is Karlheinz Reif (Mannheim). Financial support for the study was kindly provided by a joint grant from the Stiftung Volkswagenwerk, the Commission of the European Communities, and the European Parliament.⁽¹⁾

The present data are drawn from one of these associated research undertakings, the "European Political Parties Middle-Level Elites Project". In 1977 colleagues from each member nation of the European Community consulted to draft a Common Questionnaire to be translated into national languages and used as a basic research instrument in each country.⁽²⁾ Participants organised themselves into national teams, led by national project directors to conduct nationally based, written surveys using this questionnaire among the middle-level elites of all consenting political parties in the EC.⁽³⁾

With only a few exception, the universe of respondents selected for the individual surveys was that of the party conference delegates of the respective parties.⁽⁴⁾ Co-directors of the Middle-Level Elites Project have been Karlheinz Reif (Mannheim) and Roland Cayrol (Paris). Administrative, technical, and intergroup coordinating functions have been carried out successively by Oskar Niedermayer, Hermann Schmitt, and Terry Barton of the "Forschungsgruppe Parteiensysteme der EG", Institut für Sozialwissenschaften, Universität Mannheim, acting as a central project coordination unit.

The research instrument was first taken into the field in December 1977. As a result of the specific circumstances prevailing in the various nations and the various political parties a number of minor alterations have been made at times in its commonly approved format. Each national project group, while free to supplement the Common Questionnaire with its own nationally relevant questions, was nevertheless scrupulously to employ the common component as far as possible. Using this original research instrument, the members of the Middle-Level Elites Project have examined a total of 46 political parties between 1977 and 1981.

The considerable success which the project enjoyed in the "Nine" produced support for an extension of the project to accompany extension of the European Community, itself. Efforts began in late 1979⁽⁵⁾ to establish national project groups in each of the three nations that had applied for Community membership. Plans were then drafted for a "second phase" of the Middle-Level Elites Project which, on the one hand, would carry the project "southward" to the political parties of Greece, Spain, and Portugal, and on the other, would attempt to survey a number of parties in France, Italy, and the United Kingdom that had not been examined in the earlier phase of the project. This latter goal led to the further establishment of a project group for study of the political parties of Northern Ireland. Stiftung Volkswagenwerk generously consented to furnish financial support for the expansion of the MLE research to a new series of political parties.

The Integrated Project Codebook

The daunting task of carrying out empirical survey research across national boundaries encounters numerous difficulties. Early in the present project, a "Common Questionnaire" and corresponding "Common Codebook" were established in order to ensure that the data collected here would prove, as far as possible, truly cross-nationally comparative. Idiosyncracies in the national application of the Common Questionnaire and Common Codebook, nevertheless, have led to a considerable mass of documentary notes which must accompany the data-set. The present "Integrated Project Codebook" documents the data-set in two separate volumes; these combine the "common" stipulations with nationally specific notes.

Volume I deals exclusively with the "Common Part", that component of the project data-set based upon the Common Questionnaire and Common Codebook. Each variable is described here: its number, label, range, field location, coding schema, missing-data codes, extent of cross-national comparability, and nationally specific details. Volume II assembles the descriptions of the various "National Part" data-sets. Each National Part consists of the data collected by an individual project group on the basis of questions with which it has supplemented the Common Questionnaire in the preparation of its own nationally used research instrument. Between the various National Part data-sets is, therefore, no cross-national comparability. In addition to the supplementary components from each of the thirteen project groups, a fourteenth data-set is described in surveys of delegates to congresses of EC-wide party federations.

The integrated Project Codebook is being prepared at a time before the central documentation of project surveys has been completed. And although substantial editing has gone into the preparation of this documentation, certain corrections may still be needed in that which, in fact, already covered here. Consequently, the variable descriptions in the original version of this codebook are

to be taken as neither final nor complete. In order to facilitate subsequent updatings, the entire codebook will not be printed anew, but only the relevant pages. These updated pages will be dated in the lower right-hand corner, and an indexed list of updatings will be supplied with each delivery of updated codebook pages. This system of indexing will permit the user of the codebook to ascertain whether any particular codebook page is of the latest available updated version.

The coding format as initially planned (June 1978) was adapted to the Common Questionnaire as used among parties of the "Nine" early in the project. With the later extension of the project to four additional party systems, certain alterations were made (September 1980). A number of questions in the earlier Common Questionnaire were no longer applicable; a number of others, on the other hand, were added. With these additions, the size of the Common Codebook grew from a total of nine to a total of ten decks. The general coding specifications, however, were not altered. Thus, each deck begins with case-identification variables (nation, party, respondent number, deck number) in the field 1 - 10. With the exception of variable number 3, two missing-data codes have been employed throughout the Common Part. These are the last two variable codes; the last ("9" for one-column variables, "99" for two-column variables, etc.) indicates, "question not answered by respondent", and the second-last code ("8", "98", etc.) indicates "question not put to the respondent."

Footnotes

1. Additional financial assistance was obtained at the national level from the following foundations: Det Samfundsvidenskabelige Forskningsraad (Denmark); Dansk Udensrigspolitisk Institut (Denmark); Nuffield Foundation (Great Britain); and the Gesellschaft der Freunde der Universität Mannheim (Germany). Further assistance was also provided by the institutions and universities of various project directors.
2. The Common Questionnaire was developed on the basis of questionnaires previously used by R. Cayrol in France in 1973-1974 and by K. Reif in Germany in 1975-1977.

3. An abbreviated and amended version of the Common Questinnaire was used in surveys among the delgates to the congresses of three transnational party-federations; this questionnaire was translated into the national languages of the respondents by the project groups. The party-federations studied were the Confederation of Socialist Parties of the European Community, European Liberals and Democrats, and the European Peoples Party.
4. In the case of certain parties, "middle-level elites" were defined somewhat differently for this study. Respondents from the DP in Luxembourg, for example, and the FDF in Belgium were not party conference delegates but members of permanent bodies within the party (Nationalrat/conseil général). In Ireland resondents were a fixed number of executive committee members for each constituency who had also attended the party "convention".
5. A pilot study had previously been carried out among AP delegates in Spain in December 1979, under the direction of Julian Santa-maria Ossorio.

D. National Project Directors

Directors of national teams carrying out party surveys in the various nations.

Belgique	Nicole Loeb-Mayer Paul Claeys	Université Libre de Bruxelles
Danmark	Ib Faurby Ole P. Kristensen	Universitet Aarhus
Deutschland	Hermann Schmitt	Universität Mannheim
España	Julian Santamaria Juan Botella	Universidad Complutense de Madrid Universidad Autónoma de Barcelona
France	Roland Cayrol Colette Ysmal	Fondation Nationale des Sciences Politiques, Paris
Ireland	Ian Gordon Neil Collins	Kingston Polytechnic University of Liverpool
Italia	Gianfranco Pasquino Piero Ignazi	Università di Bologna
Luxembourg	Mario Hirsch	Luxembourg and Université de Strasbourg
Nederland	Isaac Lipschits Wijbrandt van Schuur	Universiteit Groningen
Portugal	Maria Fernandez Stock	Universidade de Evora
Great Britain	Ian Gordon Paul Whiteley Herbert Döring	Kingston Polytechnic University of Bristol University of London
Northern Ireland	Paul Hainsworth Arthur Aughey Colin McIlheny	Ulster Polytechnic Belfast
Transnational Federations	Oskar Niedermayer Hermann Schmitt	Universität Mannheim

E. Political Parties Surveyed

A list of the parties surveyed in the project, including:

Parties Surveyed

Party Conference Information

Data Collection Information

Belgique/Belgie

BSP	Belgische Socialistische Partij
PCB/KPB	Parti comm. de Belgique/Kom. Partij van België
CVP	Christelijke Volkspartij
FDF	Front Démocratique des Francophones Bruxellois
PRLW	Parti des Réformes et de la Liberté de la Wallonie
PSC	Parti Social Chrétien
PSB	Parti Socialiste Belge
PVV	Partij voor Vrijheid en Vooruitgang
RW	Rassemblement wallon
VU	Volksunie

Deutschland

CDU	Christlich-Demokratische Union Deutschlands
CSU	Christlich-Soziale Union in Bayern
FDP	Freie Demokratische Partei
NPD	Nationaldemokratische Partei Deutschlands
SPD	Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands

Danmark

CD	Centrums-Democraterne
FRP	Fremskridtspartiet
KF	Det Konservative Folkeparti
KrF	Kristeligt Folkeparti

RF	Danmarks Retsforbund
S	Socialdemokratiet
SP	Socialistik Folkeparti
V	Venstre

España

AP	Alianza Popular
CDC	Convergencia Democrática
FN	Fierza Nueva
PNV	Partido Nacionalista Vasco
PSA	Partido Socialista de Andalucía
PSOE	Partido Socialista Obrero Español

France

FN	Front National
MRG	Mouvement des Radicaux de Gauche
PFN	Parti des Forces Nouvelles
PS	Parti Socialiste
PSU	Parti Socialiste Unité
RPR	Rassemblement pour la République
UDF	Union pour la Démocratie Française

Ireland

FF	Fianna Fáil
FG	Fine Gael
LAB	Labour Party

Italia

DC	Democrazia Christiana
MSI	Movimento Sociale Italiano
PDUP	Partito Democrático di Unità Proletaria
PLI	Partito Liberale Italiano
PSI	Partito Socialista Italiano
PSDI	Partito Socialista Democrato Italiano

Luxembourg

CSV	Chreschtlech-Sozial Vollekspartei
DP	Demokratesch Partei
LSAP	Letzeburger Sozialistesche Arbechterpartei

Nederland

CDA	Christen-Democratisch Appel
D'66	Democraten '66
PvdA	Partij van de Arbeid
VVD	Volkspartij voor Vrijheid en Democratie

Portugal

CDS	Centro Democrático Social
MDP	Movimento Democrático Português
PCP	Partido Comunista Português
PPM	Partido Popular Monárquico
PS	Partido Socialista
PSD	Partido Social Democrata

UK - Great Britain

CON	Conservative Party
LAB	Labour Party
LIB	Liberal Party
SDP	Social Democratic Party

UK - Northern Ireland

AP	Alliance Party
DUP	Democratic Unionist Party
OUUP	Official Ulster Unionist Party
SDLP	Social Democratic and Labour Party

Transnational Federations

CSP	Confederation of Socialist Parties of the EC
ELD	European Liberals and Democrats
EPP	European People's Party

(× The PSI was surveyed twice, once among delegates to regional conferences and once among delegates to the national conferences; for details, see p. o.5.6

References in this codebook to the former are abbreviated "PSIr" and those to the latter "PSIn".)

Data Collection InformationParty Conference Information

column 2: date
 column 3: venue
 column 4: number of delegates
 column 5: number of questionnaires distributed
 column 6: number of questionnaires returned (sample size)
 column 7: response rate (in percent)

Data Collection Information

column 8: questionnaire recipients
 a = conference delegates
 b = other
 column 9: questionnaire distribution
 a = at conference
 b(i) = per post, pre-conference
 b(ii) = per post, post-conference
 column 10: questionnaire return
 a(i) = at conference (or with addressed envelope)
 a(ii) = at conference (without addressed envelope)
 b(i) = per post (with later "reminder")
 b(ii) = per post (without "reminder")

	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<u>Belgique/Belgie</u>									
PSB	Nov. 78	Namur	475	475	232	49 %	a	a	a(i)
PRLW	Dec. 78	Liège	500	500	119	24 %	a	a	a(i)
RW	Feb. 79	Marcinelle	250	250	60	24 %	a	a	a(i)
BSP	Apr. 79	Antwerpen	365	365	117	32 %	a	a	a(i)
CVP	Apr. 79	Bruxelles	570	570	257	45 %	a	a	a(i)
FDF	Apr. 79	Bruxelles	450	450	134	30 %	a	a	a(i)
PVV	May 79	Gent	950	950	144	15 %	a	a	a(i)
VU	May 79	Antwerpen	-	1000	103	10 %	a	a	a(i)
PSC	May 79	Durbrug	-	1000	116	12 %	a	a	a(i)
CPB	Apr. 82	Bruxelles	245	245	81	33 %	a	a	a(i)
<u>Danmark</u>									
FRP	Sept. 78	Skive	833	833	300	36 %	a	b(i)	a/b(i)
KFP	Oct. 78	Aalborg	944	944	595	63 %	a	b(ii)	b(i)
CD	Nov. 78	Aarhus	190	190	105	55 %	a	b(i)	a/b(i)
SD	Dec. 78	Kobenhavn	819	819	344	42 %	a	b(i)	a/b(i)
KrFP	May 79	Kolding	383	383	157	41 %	a	a	a(i)
SFP	May 79	Odense	156	156	128	82 %	a	a	a(i)
V	Sept. 79	Kobenhavn	c.500	158	136	86 %	b	b(i)	b(ii)
RF	Oct. 79	Herning	245	245	147	60 %	a	a	a(i)
<u>Deutschland</u>									
NPD	Nov. 78	Arolsen	250	250	67	27 %	a	a	a(ii)
SPD	Dec. 78	Köln	400	400	200	50 %	a	b(ii)	b(i)
CDU	Mar. 79	Kiel	781	781	434	55 %	a	b(ii)	b(i)
FDP	June 79	Bremen	420	420	256	61 %	a	b(ii)	b(i)
CSU	Sept. 79	München	1150	1150	442	38 %	a	b(i)	b(ii)

	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	(10)
<u>España</u>									
CDC	Jan. 81	Barcelona	741	741	399	54 %	a	a	a(ii
AP	Feb. 81	Madrid	1800	1800	269	15 %	a	a	a/b(ii
PSOE	Oct. 81	Madrid	830	830	170	20 %	a	a	a/b(ii
<u>France</u>									
MRG	Dec. 77	La Rochelle	500	500	358	72 %	a	a	a(ii
PFN	June 78	Paris	150	100	36	36 %	a	b	b(ii
RPR	Nov. 78	Paris	1000	1000	347	35 %	a	a	a(ii
FN	Nov. 78	La Malmaison	120	120	92	77 %	a	a	a(ii
PSU	Jan. 79	Saint-Etienne	250	250	157	63 %	a	a	a(ii
UDF	Feb. 79	Paris	2000	2000	422	21 %	a	a	a(ii
PS	Oct. 81	Valence	1000	800	669	84 %	a	a	a(ii
<u>Ireland</u>									
FF	-	-	-	96	36	38 %	b	b(ii	b(ii
FG	-	-	-	96	53	55 %	b	b(ii	b(ii
LAB	-	-	-	96	50	52 %	b	b(ii	b(ii
<u>Italia</u>									
PSI (r)	Mar. 78	-	1000	1200	338	34 %	a	a	a
MSI	Oct. 79	Napoli	700	1200	218	31 %	a	a/b(ii	b(ii
PSDI	Jan. 80	Roma	1200	800	190	24 %	a	a/b(ii	b(ii
PDUP	Feb. 80	Firenze	450	450	299	66 %	a	a	a(ii
DC	Feb. 80	Roma	900	900	241	27 %	a	a/b(ii	b(ii
PSI (n)	Apr. 81	Palermo	385	385	167	43 %	a	b(ii	b(i
PLI	Nov. 81	Firenze	700	700	239	34 %	a	a	a
<u>Luxembourg</u>									
LSAP	Feb. 79	Bettembourg	300	400	150	50 %	a	a	b(i
CSV	Apr. 79	Luxembourg	220	400	75	35 %	a	a	b(ii
DP	May 79	Luxembourg	-	140	60	43 %	a	b	b(ii
<u>Nederland</u>									
PvdA	Feb. 78	s'Gravenhage	602	602	367	61 %	a	a	a(i
VVD	Mar. 78	Utrecht	282	282	167	61 %	a	a	a(i
D'66	Apr. 78	Zwolle	659	659	336	51 %	a	a	a(i
CDA	Jan. 79	s'Gravenhage	900	900	338	32 %	a	a	a(i
<u>Portugal</u>									
PSD	Feb. 81	Lisboa	733	1100	461	63 %	a	a/b(i	a/b(i
CDS	Mar. 81	Lisboa	750	1400	360	50 %	a	a/b(i	a/b(ii
MDP	Apr. 81	Lisboa	568	700	374	66 %	a	a	a(ii
PS	May 81	Lisboa	1806	1500	792	44 %	a	a	a/b(i
PPM	May 81	Lisboa	300	350	176	60 %	a	a	a/b(ii
<u>Great Britain</u>									
LIB	Oct. 78				277				
LAB	Oct. 78				254				
CON	Oct. 79				147				
SDP	Oct. 82	Great Yarmouth	421	421	260	62 %	a	a	a/b(ii

N. Ireland

OUUP

Oct. 81

Glen Gormley

200

200

47

24 %

a

a

a(ii)

SDLP

Nov. 81

Newcastle

400

400

22

6 %

a

a

a(ii)

AP

Apr. 82

Belfast

240

240

84

31 %

a

a

a(ii)

Transnational
Federations

ELD

Dec. 78

London

-

235

129

55 %

a

b(ii)

b(ii)

CSP

Jan. 79

Bruxelles

-

229

112

49 %

a

b(ii)

b(ii)

EPP

Feb. 79

Bruxelles

-

207

80

39 %

a

b(ii)

b(ii)

F. Codebook Updates

1 May 1982 Original version

October 1, 1982 : First Update

corrected pages:

o.5.1, o.5.2, o.5.5, o.5.6, o.5.7, o.6, 9.2,
9.3, 9.4, 9.6, 9.10.1.

new pages:

6.o - 6.27, 12.o - 12.17.

April 1, 1983 : Second Update

corrected pages:

o.2, o.4.1, o.5.1, o.5.2, o.5.4 - o.5.7, o.6,
1.1, 1.2, 1.8, 1.19, 1.25, 1.33, 1.34, 1.38,
2.1, 2.5, 2.7, 2.8, 2.12, 2.13, 2.15, 3.1,
3.2, 3.11 - 3.22, 4.1, 1.13, 4.14.1, 4.24,
6.1, 6.20, 6.21, 6.25, 8.1, 8.2, 8.7, 8.8,
8.8.1, 8.10, 9.1, 9.2, 9.3, 9.5, 9.6, 9.8,
9.10, 9.11, 9.12, 12.1, 14.5.

new pages:

3.23 - 3.37, 5.o - 5.40, 7.1 - 7.177, 9.13 -
9.28, 12.5.

APR. 1 1983

G. National Chapters

BELGIUM

National Part of Data-Set

BELGIUM

Case-Identification Variables

(each)
deck1-10
columns

<u>variable:</u>	<u>field location:</u>
NATION	1- 2
PARTY	3- 5
ID	6- 8
CARD	9-10

coding:

NATION: 01 = Belgium

PARTY:

- 10 = PCB
- 11 = PS
- 12 = PRLW
- 13 = RW
- 14 = CVP
- 15 = BSP
- 16 = FDF
- 17 = PSC
- 18 = PVV
- 19 = VU

v 501 - 510	1-6 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	11-20 columns
-------------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Activity in Voluntary Organisations

description: These variables correspond to an altered version of CQ Qu.10; question items and coding are changed.

v 501	Political organisation	(11/20)
v 502	Cultural organisation	(11/21)
v 503	Religious organisation	(11/22)
v 504	Collective Interest Organisation	(11/23)
v 505	Sporting Interest Organisation	(11/24)
v 506	Solidarity Interest Organisation	(11/25)
v 507	Women's Interest Organisation	(11/26)
v 508	Youth Interest Organisation	(11/27)
v 509	Resistance/Veteran's Int.Organ.	(11/28)
v 510	Other Interest Organisation	(11/29)

coding:

- 1 simple member
- 2 active member
- 3 office holder

("If office-holder, at which level?")

- 4 local level
- 5 regional level
- 6 national level

v 511	N range	open format	998.999 m.d	11 deck	21-23 columns
-------	------------	----------------	----------------	------------	------------------

variable: Number of Persons Attending Meeting

description: This question is inserted in CQ Qu.17:

How many persons attended the meeting?

coding: (Number given is coded)

v 512	1-4 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	24 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Local Discussion of Political Levels

description: This question item is inserted in CQ Qu.23;
introductory question text remains the same.

v 512 problèmes communautaires belges

coding:

- 1 always
- 2 often
- 3 rarely
- 4 never

v 513 - 514	1-5 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	25-26 columns
-------------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Interest in Political Levels

description: This question item is inserted in CQ Qu.24;
introductory question text remains the same.

v 513 regional politics (11/25)
v 514 Problèmes communautaires belges (11/26)

coding:

- 1 very interested
- 2 quite interested
- 3 somewhat interested
- 4 only moderately interested
- 5 not at all interested

v 515	1-7 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	27 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Level of Greatest Political Interest

description: This variable supplements CC v 165 by including "regional politics" and "problèmes communautaires belges" (see v 513 - v 514)

Question text is that of CQ Qu.24.1

coding:

- 1 local politics
- 2 regional
- 3 national
- 4 European
- 5 international
- 6 "problèmes communautaires belges"
- 7 intra-party matters

v 516	1-7 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	28 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Number of Party Conferences Attended

description: This question is a substitute for CQ Qu.26:

How many party conferences have you attended
before this one?

coding:

1	one
2	two
3	three
4	four
5	five
6	more than five
7	none

v 517-521	0-1 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	29-33 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Information Sources

description: Introductory question text is that of CQ Qu.29;
certain question items are omitted; the coding of
those retained are altered.

v 517	Non-aligned press	(11/29)
v 518	Press of other parties	(11/30)
v 519	Radio and TV	(11/31)
v 520	Party Press	(11/32)
v 521	Other party publications	(11/33)

coding:

0	no
1	yes

v 522-524	0-10	closed	98.99	11	34-39
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Organisation Sympathies

description: The following question items are added to the list of organisations in CQ Qu.35;

v 522 (11/34-35)

Alliance Agricole Belge
(PS,PRLW,RW,FDF,PSC)

Boerenfront
(CVP,BSP,PVV,VU)

v 523 (11/36-37)

Union des Exploitants Familiaux
(PS,PRLS,RW,FDF,PSC)

Algemeen Boeren-Syndicaat
(CVP,BSP,PVV,VU)

v 524 (11/38-39)

Fédération Générale des Travailleurs Indépendants

coding: 0 intensely dislike

10 intensely like

97 do not know

v 525	1-5	closed	8.9	11	40
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Preference to EC Flag

description: The question is identical to CQ Qu. 42;
this variable corresponds to CC v 325 but
with an additional coding value.

- 1 strongly in favour
- 2 somewhat in favor
- 3 somewhat against
- 4 strongly against
- 5 "idle question"

coding:

v 526	1-2	closed	8.9	.	11	41
	range	format	m.d		deck	columns

variable: Continuance of Studies

description: The question is inserted in CQ Qu.8;
question text:

Are you still a student?

coding: 1 yes
2 no

v 527 - 534	0-11	closed	98.99	11	42-57
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Movement Sympathies

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu. 35;
question items are:

v 527	consumer protection	(11/42-43)
v 528	protection of nature	(11/44-45)
v 529	anti-nuclear movement	(11/46-47)
v 530	environment protection	(11/48-49)
v 531	protection of civil-liberties	(11/50-51)
v 532	feminist claims	(11/52-53)
v 533	student claims	(11/54-55)
v 534	medical-professional organisat.	(11/56-57)

coding:

0	intensely dislike
10	intensely like
11	do not know any

v 535	1-2	closed	8.9	11	58
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Knowledge of Federation Platform

description: The question is a substitute for CQ Qu. 46 B;
question text:

Do you know of a common platform for all European
(Socialists/Liberals/Christian Democrats)?

coding: 1 yes
2 no

v 536	1-3	closed	8.9	11	59
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Support for Federation Platform

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 535);
question text:

Do you consider it should be adapted, amended,
or rejected?

coding:

- 1 adapted
- 2 amended
- 3 rejected

v 537	1-3	closed	8.9	11	60
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Local Discussion of Socialists' Split

description: Question text:

Is there much talk in your local party section
about the splitting between French-speaking and
and Flemish-speaking Socialists?

coding:

- 1 very much talked about
- 2 fairly little talked about
- 3 hardly or never talked about

v 538

1-4
range

closed
format

8.9
m.d

11
deck

61
columns

variable: Local Attitude to Socialists' Athnic Split

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 537);
question text:

Has the splitting been well received
in your local section?

coding:

- 1 well received
- 2 not well received
- 3 received with indifference
- 4 opinions differed

v 539

1-5
rangeopen
format8.9
m.d11
deck62
columns

variable: Personal Opinion of Socialists' Ethnic Split

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 537, 538); question text:

How did you yourself feel about it?

coding:

- 1 favourably
- 2 not favourably
- 3 indifferently
- 4 as a necessary evil
- 5 with reservations

v 54o

1-4
rangeclosed
format8.9
m.d11
deck63
columns

variable: Local Attitude to Francophone Common Declaration

description: Question text:

How has the recent common declaration of the three French-speaking parties (PS, PSC, FDF) been received in your local section?

coding:

- 1 well received
- 2 not well received
- 3 received with indifference
- 4 opinions differed

BELGIUM

v 541	1 - 5 range	open format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	64 columns
-------	----------------	----------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Personal Opinion of Francophone Common Declaration

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 540);
question text:

How did you yourself feel about it?

coding:

- 1 favourably
- 2 not favourably
- 3 indifferently
- 4 as a necessary evil
- 5 with reservations

v 542

1-2
rangeclosed
format8.9
m.d11
deck65
columns

variable: Political Cleavage Priority

description: Question text:

Which do you consider should be the order of priority for pending problems:

- first solve the linguistic communities issue and then turn to the economic and social problems; or
- first tackle the economic and social problems, and leave linguistic communities matters for later.

coding: 1 linguistic communities problems first
2 economic and social problems first

v 543	1-4 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	66 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Local Attitude to Flemish Parties' Common Stance

description: Question text:

How was the common stand of the three Flemish parties (CVP, BSP, VU) concerning linguistic communities problems received in your local party section?

coding:

- 1 well received
- 2 not well received
- 3 received with indifference
- 4 opinions differed

v 544

1-5
rangeopen
format8.9
m.d11
deck67
columns

variable: Personal opinion of Flemish Parties' Common Stance

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 543);
question text:

How did you yourself feel about the BSP implication
in that common stand?

coding:

- 1 favourably
- 2 not favourably
- 3 indifferently
- 4 as a necessary evil
- 5 with reservations

v 545 - 558	0-10	closed	98.99	11	68-79
	range	format	m.d	12 deck	11-26 columns

variable: Attitudes toward ELD Policies

description: Question text:

We would like to know what you think about the European policies that the European Liberal Democrats intend to promote during the electoral campaign in view of the June 10 rate. For each of the following items, will you give a score from "0" to "10" ("0" if you think the policy really useless; "10" if you think it absolutely essential).

v 545	Respect of human rights	(11/68-69)
v 546	European institutions	(11/70-71)
v 547	Social policy	(11/72-73)
v 548	Cultural policy	(11/74-75)
v 549	Environmental policy	(11/76-77)
v 550	Regional policy	(11/78-79)
v 551	Reminder of the essentials of economic liberalism	(12/11-12)
v 552	Economic and monetary union	(12/13-14)
v 553	Energy policy	(12/15-16)
v 554	Small and medium-sized enterprises	(12/17-18)
v 555	Transport policy	(12/19-20)
v 556	Agricultural policy	(12/21-22)
v 557	Foreign and security policy	(12/23-24)
v 558	Development cooperation	(12/25-26)

coding: 0 really useless
10 absolutely essential

v 559 - 560	1-4 range	closed format	8.9 m.d.	12 deck	27-28 columns
-------------	--------------	------------------	-------------	------------	------------------

variable: Militation for Liberal Reformism

description: Question text:

To what extent will you militate for the promotion of
liberal reformers' ideals in view of the June 10 election?

- from January 1 to March 31, 1979
- from April 1 to June 10, 1979

v 559 from January 1 to March 31
v 660 from April 1 to June 10

coding:

- 1 intensely
- 2 moderately
- 3 little
- 4 not at all

v 561 - 574	1-9	closed	0	12	29-42
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Closeness to Fraternal Parties

description: Question text:

With which European parties do you feel closer links?
If you cite several, can you rank them by preference
from 1 to 14?

v 561	PVV (B)	(12/29)
v 562	PL (B)	(12/30)
v 563	Danish Venstre (DK)	(12/31)
v 564	Parti Républicain (F)	(12/32)
v 565	Parti Radical (F)	(12/33)
v 566	Parti Républicain Italian (I)	(12/34)
v 567	Parti Libéral Italian (I)	(12/35)
v 568	Parti Démocrate Luxembourgeois (L)	(12/36)
v 569	FDP (D)	(12/37)
v 570	SPD (D)	(12/38)
v 571	VVD (N)	(12/39)
v 572	Liberal Party (UK)	(12/40)
v 573	Conservative Party (UK)	(12/41)
v 574	RPR (F)	(12/42)

coding:

- 1 given first rank
- 2 given second rank
- 3 given third rank
- 4 given fourth rank
- 5 given fifth rank
- 6 given sixth rank
- 7 given seventh rank
- 8 given eighth rank
- 9 given ninth rank

v 575	1-3	closed	8.9	12	43
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Relationship to PRLW

description: Question text:

The Brussels "parti libéral" is associated with PRLW and PVV within the Belgian liberal family. What do you think should be the relationship between PRLW and PL?

- a) cooperation as it is now
- b) a common leadership with mutual autonomy
- c) one single French-speaking party

coding:

- 1 cooperation as it is now
- 2 common leadership
- 3 one single party

v 576, 578...590	0-1 range	closed format	8.9 m.d.	12 deck	44-67 columns
------------------	--------------	------------------	-------------	------------	------------------

variable: Membership in Walloon Organisations

description: Question text:

Do you belong to any of the following
Walloon organisations?

v 576	Mouvement populaire wallon	(12/44)
v 578	Rénovation wallonne	(12/47)
v 580	Wallonie Libre	(12/50)
v 582	Mouvement Libéral wallon	(12/53)
v 584	AWAC	(12/56)
v 586	Asso. wallonne et francophone des services publics	(12/59)
v 588	Avant-garde wallonne	(12/62)
v 590	Others	(12/65)

coding: 0 no
1 yes

v 577, 579...591	N range	open format	98.99 m.d.	12 deck	44-67 columns
------------------	------------	----------------	---------------	------------	------------------

variable: Membership Tenure in Walloon Organisations

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 576);
it asks "since when?"

v 577	Mouvement populaire wallon	(12/45-46)
v 579	Rénovation wallonne	(12/48-49)
v 581	Wallonie Libre	(12/51-52)
v 583	Mouvement Libéral wallon	(12/54-55)
v 585	AWAC	(12/57-58)
v 587	Asso. wallonne et francophone des services publics	(12/60-61)
v 589	Avant-garde wallonne	(12/63-64)
v 591	Others	(12/66-67)

coding: The last two digets of "year of affiliation"
are coded

v 592 - 594	1-3	closed	8.9	12	68-70
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Political Aims

description: Question text:

Please give a priority rank to the following aims:

- v 592 Give Wallonia institutional autonomy (12/68)
- v 593 Change Society (12/69)
- v 594 Rescue Walloon economy (12/70)

coding:

- 1 first priority
- 2 second priority
- 3 third priority

v 595

1-3
rangeclosed
format8.9
m.d.12
deck71
columns

variable: Relations Between RW and FDF

description: Question text:

RW and FDF have privileged links. What do you think
should be their future relation?

- a) cooperation as it is now
- b) a common leadership with mutual autonomy
- c) one single party

coding:

- 1 cooperation as it is now
- 2 common leadership
- 3 one single party

v 596	1-2	closed	8.9	12	72
	range,	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Linguistic Profile of FDF

description: Question text:

Do you think the FDF:

- a) must defend only the French-speaking
Brussels population
- b) must defend all Brussels population
whatever their mother tongue

coding:

- 1 defend only French-speaking Bruxellois
- 2 defend all Bruxellois

v 597	1-2 range	closed format	8.9 m.d.	12 deck	73 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-------------	------------	---------------

variable: Ideological Profile of FDF

description: Question text:

Do you think the FDF:

- a) must be a pluralist party
- b) must adopt a precise ideological line

coding:

- 1 pluralist stance
- 2 ideologically precise stance

BELGIUM

1.33

v 598	1-2	closed	8.9	12	74
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Supra-National Power Transferral

description: Question text:

Do you think Belgium should transfer more powers
to a supra-national body?

coding: 1 yes
2 no

v 599 - 604	1-2 range	closed format	8.9 m.d.	12 13 deck	75-79 11 columns
-------------	--------------	------------------	-------------	------------------	------------------------

variable: Specific Supra-National Power Transferrals

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 598);
it asks "if so, which ones?"

v 599	Defense policy	(12/75)
v 600	Foreign policy	(12/76)
v 601	Energy policy	(12/77)
v 602	Employment policy	(12/78)
v 603	Environment policy	(12/79)
v 604	Other policies	(13/11)

coding:

1	yes
2	no

BELGIUM

1.35

v 605

1-2
range

closed
format

8.9
m.d.

13
deck

12
columns

variable: Attitude toward Benelux

description: Question text:

Do you think Benelux still has a specific purpose?

coding:

1 yes

2 no

v 606	1-6 range	closed format	8.9 m.d.	13 deck	13 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-------------	------------	---------------

variable: Cooperation with the Netherlands

description: Question text:

Do you think it a good thing for Flemish-speaking Belgians to promote a preferential cooperation with the Netherlands in the Europe of tomorrow?

coding:

- 1 entirely agree
- 2 rather agree
- 3 indifferent
- 4 rather against
- 5 absolutely against
- 6 don't know

v 607	1-3	closed	8.9	13	14
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Attitude toward Dutch Language in EC

description: Question text:

If it were necessary to restrict the number of official languages of the European Community, for example in the event of enlargement to non members, would you accept that Dutch should be left out?

coding:

- 1 yes
- 2 yes, under certain conditions
- 3 no

v 608	1-2	closed	8.9	13	15
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Relative Importance of EP Elections

description: Question text:

Do you think the elections for the European Parliament
are mostly, for the Belgian parties:

- a) a matter of European importance
- b) a matter of domestic political importance

coding:

- 1 of European importance
- 2 of domestic importance

D E N M A R K

National Part of Data-Set

Case-Identification Variables

(each)
deck1-10
columns

<u>variable:</u>	<u>field location:</u>
NATION	1- 2
PARTY	3- 5
ID	6- 8
CARD	9-10

coding:

NATION: 02 = Denmark

PARTY: 21 = FRP
22 = KFP
23 = CD
24 = SD
25 = SFP
26 = V
27 = KrFP
28 = RF

DENMARK

2.2

v 501	1-2	closed	8.9	11	11
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Vocational Training

description: Question text:

Have you taken any vocational training?

coding: 1 yes
2 no

v 502	0-7 range	closed format	8.9 m.d.	11 deck	12 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-------------	------------	---------------

variable: Type of Vocational Training

description: The Question is a follow-up to the above (see v 501), and asks, "If yes, which one?"

coding:

- 0 "Skilled" training
- 1 Courses for semi-skilled workers
- 2 Courses for office clerks, sales people
- 3 Skilled workers' training
- 4 Nursing, Kindergarten
- 5 Commerce, technician
- 6 Teachers' school
- 7 Other

v 503-505	- range	open format	98.99 m.d.	11 deck	13-18 columns
-----------	------------	----------------	---------------	------------	------------------

variable: Parties of Cooperation

description: Question text:

With which other party or parties do you think
your party should cooperate?

v 503 Party I (11/13-14)
v 504 Party II (11/15-16)
v 505 Party III (11/17-18)

coding:

11	Social Democratic Party
12	Danish Communist Party
13	Socialist People's Party
14	Left Socialists
21	Radical Liberals
22	Industry Party
23	Justice Party
24	Dansk Samling
25	Centre Democrats
26	Christian People's Party
31	Agrarian Liberal Party
41	Conservative People's Party
52	Farmers' Party.
53	National Socialist Party
54	"Independent" Party
55	Progress Party
62	German Minority Party
65	Pensioners' Party
70	13+21

DENMARK

2.6

v 506	1-2	closed	8.9	11	19
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Non-Cooperation With Domestic Parties

description: Question text:

Are there any parties with which, in your view,
your party should avoid cooperation?

coding:

1	yes
2	no

v 507-509	-	open	98.99	11	20-25
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Parties of Non-Cooperation

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 506), and asks, "If yes, which parties?"

v 507	First Party	(11/20-21)
v 508	Second Party	(11/22-23)
v 509	Third Party	(11/24-25)

coding:

11	Social Democratic Party
12	Danish Communist Party
13	Socialist People's Party
14	Left Socialists
21	Radical Liberals
22	Industry Party
23	Justice Party
24	Dansk Samling
25	Centre Democrats
26	Christian People's Party
31	Agrarian Liberal Party
41	Conservative People's Party
52	Farmers' Party
53	National Socialist Party
54	"Independent" Party
55	Progress Party
62	German Minority Party
65	Pensioners' Party

v 510 - 514	1-17 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	98.99 <i>m.d.</i>	11 <i>deck</i>	26-35 <i>columns</i>
-------------	----------------------	-------------------------	----------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: International Organisation Support

description: Question text:

In which international organisations should Denmark primarily pursue her foreign policy in the following issue areas:

- a) Security policy
- b) Trade policy
- c) Currency policy
- d) third World policy
- e) Strengthening international law

v 510	Security policy	(11/26-27)
v 511	Trade policy	(11/28-29)
v 512	Currency policy	(11/30-31)
v 513	Third World policy	(11/32-33)
v 514	Strengthening intern. law	(11/34-35)

coding:

- 1 Nordic organisations
- 2 EC organisations
- 4 Atlantic organisation (OECD/NATO)
- 10 Global (VN and special organisations)

multiple responses:

- 3 1+2
- 5 1+4
- 6 2+4
- 7 1+2+3
- 11 1+10
- 12 2+10
- 13 1+2+10
- 14 4+10
- 15 1+4+10
- 16 2+4+10
- 17 1+2+4+10

v 515	1-3	closed	8.9	11	36
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: EC Referendum Vote

description: Question text:

How did you vote in the referendum on Danish membership
of the EC?

coding:

- 1 for
- 2 against
- 3 didn't vote/couldn't vote

v 516	1-3 range	closed format	8.9 m.d.	11 deck	37 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-------------	------------	---------------

variable: Present EC Support

description: Question text:

How would you vote today if it were possible?

coding:

- 1 for membership
- 2 against membership
- 3 don't know

DENMARK

v 517 - 519	1-7	open	8.9	11	38-40
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Change of Attitude toward EC

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 516);
question text:

If you have changed your mind, what is the
cause of this change?

v 517 Reason I (11/38)

v 518 Reason II (11/39)

v 519 Reason III (11/40)

coding:

- 1 Necessity of cooperation obvious
- 2 Unemployment
- 3 Inflation
- 4 Bureaucratisation
- 5 Self behaviour of member countries
- 6 Efforts at harmonisation
- 7 Other

v 520 - 528	1-2 <i>range</i>	open <i>format</i>	8.9 <i>m.d.</i>	11 <i>deck</i>	41-49 <i>columns</i>
-------------	---------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Newspapers Read

description: Question text:

Which newspaper(s) do you read every day?

- v 520 Jyllands-Posten
- v 521 Aktuelt
- v 522 Berlingske Tidende
- v 523 Politiken
- v 524 BT
- v 525 Ekstra-Bladet
- v 526 Lat least one left-wing newspaper
- v 527 (local right wing newspaper)
- v 528 (local social-democratic newspaper)

coding:

- 1 read
- 2 don't read

DENMARK

2.13

v 529	-	-	98.99	11	50-51
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Number of Newspapers Read

description: Total number of newspapers read; added together
by coder on the basis of the above (see v 520)

coding: Total number coded

v 530 - 535	1-2	open	8.9	11	52-57
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Sunday Newspapers Read

description: Question text:

Which Sunday Newspaper(s) do you read every Sunday?

- v 530 Søndags-Adtuel
- v 531 Berlingske Tidende Søndag
- v 532 Søndags-Politiken
- v 533 Iyllands-Posten Søndag
- v 534 (local right-wing Sunday paper)
- v 535 (local social-democratic Sunday paper)

coding:

- 1 read
- 2 don't read

DENMARK

2.15

v 536

-	-	98.99	11	58-59
<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Number of Sunday Newspapers Read

description: Total number of newspapers read; added together
by coder on the basis of the above (see v 53o)

coding: Total number coded

FRANCE

National Part of Data-Set

Case-Identification Variables

(each)
deck1-10
columns

<u>variable:</u>	<u>field location:</u>
NATION	1- 2
PARTY	3- 5
ID	6- 8
CARD	9-10

coding:

NATION: o3 = France

PARTY: 31 = MRG
32 = RPR
33 = UDF
34 = PS
36 = FN
37 = PFN
38 = PSU

v 501	1-6	-	8.9	11	11
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Age

description: This variable represents a transformation of v 3
so as to create age-cohorts

coding: 1 under 20 years of age

except MRG: 2 20-24
3 25-34
4 35-49
5 50-64
6 65 or over

MRG: 1 under 20
2 20-24
3 25-29
4 30-34
5 35-49
6 50-64
7 65 or over

v 502	1-2	closed	8.9	11	12
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Economic Sector (Public/Private)

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.5.3;
question text:

Do you work in :

- a) the public (or nationalised) sector
- b) the private sector

coding:

- 1 public
- 2 private

v 503	1-2	closed	8.9	11	13
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Religious Outlook

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.9;
question text:

In matters of religion are you

- a) rather in favour of tradition,
- b) rather in favour of change

coding: 1 for tradition
2 for change

v 504	1-6	closed	8.9	11	14
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Father's Religion

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.9;
question text:

What was your father's religion?

coding:

- 1 practicing Catholic
- 2 non-practicing Catholic
- 3 none
- 4 Jewish
- 5 Protestant
- 6 Other

FRANCE

v 505	1-6	closed	8.9	11	15
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Mother's Religion

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu. 9 and the above;
question text:

What was your mother's religion?

coding:

- 1 practicing Catholic
- 2 non-practicing Catholic
- 3 none
- 4 Jewish
- 5 Protestant
- 6 Other

FRANCE

3.7

v 506	N	open	98.99	11	16-17
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Age of First Political Interest

description: Question text:

At what age did you first take interest in politics?

coding: "Age" given is coded

v 507.	1-9 range	- format	0 m.d	11 deck	18 columns
--------	--------------	-------------	----------	------------	---------------

variable: Age-Cohort at First Political Interest

description: This variable represents a transformation of
v 506 so as to create age-cohorts

coding:

1	under 15 years of age
2	15 - 18
3	19 - 20
4	21 - 24
5	25 - 29
6	30 - 34
7	35 - 39
8	40 - 49
9	50 or over

v 508	-	-	98.99	11	19-20
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Year of First political Interest

description: This variable represents a transformation of
v 506 so as to specify "year".
("year of survey" minus "age": v 505)

coding: The last two digits of "year" are coded

FRANCE

3.10

v 509

1-8
range

closed
format

9
m.d

11
deck

21
columns

variable: Father's Political Orientation

description: Question text:

How would you describe your father politically
during your childhood?

coding:

- 1 Extreme-left
- 2 Left
- 3 Centre-left
- 4 Centre
- 5 Centre-right
- 6 Right
- 7 Extreme-right
- 8 No political orientation

FRANCE

v 510	1-2	closed	8-9	11	22
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Occupational Organisation Membership

description: This question serves as an introduction to CQ Qu.10 and asks "Are you a member in a trade union or an occupational organisation?"

coding: 1 no
2 yes

FRANCE

v. 511-527	1-2	closed	8.9	11	23-39
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Association Membership

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.12
and asks "If yes, in which ones?"

v 511	Pupil-Parent organisations	(11/23)
v 512	Family organisations	(11/24)
v 513	Sport organisations	(11/25)
v 514	Cultural organisations	(11/26)
v 515	Housing organisations	(11/27)
v 516	Public Health organisations	(11/28)
v 517	Civil Rights organisations	(11/29)
v 518	Municipal organisations	(11/30)
v 519	Environmental Prot.organis.	(11/31)
v 520	Philosophical Clubs	(11/32)
v 521	Anti-Racist organisations	(11/33)
v 522	Consumers' organisations	(11/34)
v 523	Religious organisations	(11/35)
v 524	Veterans' organisations	(11/36)
v 525	European organisations	(11/37)
v 526	Asso. for Friendship between Peoples	(11/38)
v 527	others	(11/39)

coding:

1	no
2	yes

FRANCE

v 528	1-6	closed	8.9	11	40
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Tenure of Party Membership

description: This question pre-codes the data to CQ Qu.14, which asks when the respondent joined the party.

coding:

- 1 1972 or earlier
- 2 1973
- 3 1974
- 4 1975
- 5 1976
- 6 1977

FRANCE

v 529	1-9	-	98.99	11	41-42
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Local Members: Grouping

description: This variable recodes the data in CQ Qu.22.1
into size-based groups

coding:

1	fewer than 10
2	10-24
3	25-49
4	50-99
5	100-199
6	200-299
7	300-499
8	500-999
9	1000 or more

FRANCE

v 53o	1-9	-	98.99	11	43-44
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Local Active Males: Grouping

description: This variable recodes the data in CQ
Qu.22.2 into size-based groups

coding:

1	fewer than 10
2	10-24
3	25-49
4	50-99
5	100-199
6	200-299
7	300-499
8	500-999
9	1000 or more

FRANCE

v 531	1-9	-	98.99	11	45-46
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Local Active Females: Grouping

description: This variable recodes the data in CQ
Qu.22.3 into size-based groups

coding:

1	fewer than 10
2	10-24
3	25-49
4	50-99
5	100-199
6	200-299
7	300-499
8	500-999
9	1000 or more

FRANCE

v 532	1-8 <i>range</i>	- <i>format</i>	98.99 <i>m.d.</i>	11 <i>deck</i>	47-48 <i>columns</i>
-------	---------------------	--------------------	----------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Local Active Members: Grouping

description: This variable computes the percentage of local members who are active, based on the data in CQ Qu.22.1, 22.2 (v 145-146)

coding:

1	less than 5%
2	5-9
3	10-19
4	20-29
5	30-39
6	40-49
7	50-59
8	60-75

FRANCE

3.18

v 533	1-2	closed	8.9	11	49
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Delegate Cue: Federation

description: Question text:

How in your opinion should a delegate act when his
federation has made a political decision?

- a. He should support this decision and
vote according to his federation
decision
- b. He should follow his individual
conscience even against his fe-
deration majority

coding:

- 1 a) federation
- 2 b) conscience

FRANCE

v 534	1-2 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	8.9 <i>m.d.</i>	11 <i>deck</i>	50 <i>columns</i>
-------	---------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------

variable: Delegate Cue: Leadership

description: This question is a follow-up to the above;
question text:

Supposing a party federation makes, after discussion,
a decision which diverges from the standpoint of
the national leadership; how should a delegate at
the party conference henceforth act?

- a. He should try to support the de-
cision of his federation
- b. He should adopt the standpoint
of the leadership.

coding:

- 1 a) federation
- 2 b) leadership

FRANCE

v 535	1-2 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	8.9 <i>m.d.</i>	11 <i>deck</i>	51 <i>columns</i>
-------	---------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------

variable: Support for European Unification

description: Question text:

Do you support European unification?

- a) no
- b) yes

coding:

- 1 no
- 2 yes

FRANCE

v 536-545	1-2	open	8.9	11	52-61
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: EC Expansion Nations

description: This set of variables provide an alternative method of coding to the data in CQ Qu.45.1 in which the respondent is asked which additional nations should be taken into the EC-

v 536	Spain	(11/52)
v 537	Portugal	(11/53)
v 538	Greece	(11/54)
v 539	Switherland	(11/55)
v 540	Sweden	(11/56)
v 541	Norway	(11/57)
v 542	Finland	(11/58)
v 543	Yugoslavia	(11/59)
v 544	USSR	(11/60)
v 545	other Communist nations	(11/61)

coding:

- 1 (quoted)
- 2 (not quoted)

FRANCE

v 546	1-5	closed	3.9	11	62
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Left-Right Self-Placement

description: This question is an alternative to CQ Qu.53;
question text:

Would you say that you are:

- a) extreme-left
- b) left
- c) center
- d) right
- e) extreme-right

coding:

- 1 extreme-left
- 2 left
- 3 center
- 4 right
- 5 extreme-right

v 547	1-4	closed	8.9	12	11
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Local Discussions: Inter-Party Relations

description: The question-item is inserted in CQ Qu.23 and asks about the frequency of local section discussions concerning "relations with the other parties"

coding:

- 1 always
- 2 often
- 3 rarely
- 4 never

v 548	1-5 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	12 deck	12 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Personal Interest in Regional Politics

description: The question-item is inserted in CQ Qu.24
ans asks about the respondent's relative
interest in "regional politics".

coding:

- 1 very interested
- 2 interested
- 3 somewhat interested
- 4 only moderately interested
- 5 not at all interested

v 549

1-5
rangeclosed
format8.9
m.d12
deck13
columns*variable:*

Personal Interest in Inter-Party Relations

description:

The question-item is inserted in CQ Qu.24 and asks about the respondent's relative interest in "relations with the other parties".

coding:

- 1 very interested
- 2 interested
- 3 somewhat interested
- 4 only moderately interested
- 5 not at all interested

FRANCE

v 550

1-2
rangeclosed
format8.9
m.d11
deck14
columns

variable: Delegate Cues in Deviant Federation

description: Question text: .

Supposing a party federation makes a decision, after discussion, which diverges from the position of the national leadership; how should a delegate at the party conference henceforth act?

- a) he should try to support the decision of his federation
- b) he should adept the standpoint of the leadership

coding: 1 support federation
2 support leadership

v 551	1-7 range	open format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	15 columns
-------	--------------	----------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Political Influence of Relatives

description: Question text:

What person exerted on you the most important influence politically?

- a) Parent or relative
(specify degree of kinship) _____
- b) Teacher (specify class and discipline) _____
- c) Political Personality
(specify which one) _____
- d) Other (specify profession) _____

Data for v 551 is that for question-item (a)

coding:

- 1 Father
- 2 Mother
- 3 Sibling
- 4 Grandparent
- 5 Uncle, aunt
- 6 Cousin
- 7 Other

v 552	1-4	open	8.9	12	16
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Teacher's Influence: Level

description: This variable represents the data from the above question (see v 551), question-item (b): "teacher's class level".

coding:

- 1 elementary school
- 2 secondary school (6th, 5th, 4th, 3rd)
- 3 secondary school (2nd, 1st, "terminale")
- 4 university

v 553	1-7 range	open format	8.9 m.d	12 deck	17 columns
-------	--------------	----------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Teacher's Political Influence: Discipline

description: This variable represents the data from the above question (see v 551), question-item (b): "teacher's subject matter".

coding:

- 1 humanities (and French, Latin, Greek)
- 2 philosophy
- 3 history
- 4 social sciences (and law)
- 5 foreign languages
- 6 natural sciences
- 7 others

v 554

-
rangeopen
format98.99
m.d12
deck18-19
columns

variable: Personalities' Political Influence

description: This variable represents the data from the
above question (see v 551), question-item (c):
"political personality".

coding:

except FN

- 01 Général de Gaulle
- 02 Jacques Chirac
- 03 Michel Debré
- 04 The legislator elected in the department where the
delegate lives
- 05 Georges Pompidou
- 06 Valéry Giscard d'Estaing
- 07 Jean Lecanuet
- 08 Raymond Barre
- 09 Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiber
- 10 Simone Veil
- 11 Robert Schuman
- 12 Antoine Pinay
- 13 Pierre Abelin
- 14 Michel Poniatowski
- 15 Georges Bidault
- 16 Michel d'Ornano
- 17 François Giroud
- 18 Pierre Mendes France
- 19 Jean Monnet
- 20 François Mitterrand
- 21 Pétain
- 22 Jean-Pierre Soisson
- 23 Léon Blum
- 24 Pierre-Henri Teitgen
- 25 Guy Mollet
- 93 Other moderate political men
- 94 Other Christian-democrat political men
- 95 Other Gaullist political men
- 96 Others
- 99 no answer

National Front

- 01 Gaston Bergery
- 02 Righth political men
- 03 Georges Marchais
- 04 Jean-Marie Le Pen
- 05 François Duprat
- 06 Mussolini
- 07 Salan
- 08 Charles Maurras
- 09 Jacques Doriot
- 10 Jean-Louis Texier-Vignancourt

FRANCE

3.3

v 555

1-2
range

open
format

8.9
m.d

12
deck

20
columns

variable:

Friend's Political Influence

description:

This variable represents the data from the
above question (see v 551), question-item (d):
"friend."

coding:

1 no
2 yes

v 556	-	open	98.99	12	21-22
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Friends' Political Influence: Occupation

description: This variable represents the data from the above question (see v551), question-item (d):
"friend's occupation."

coding:

- 00 Farmers, farm owners and tenants
- 01 Farm workers
- 10 Employers in industry, self-employed businessmen
- 11 Bankers
- 12 Self-employed artisans and craftsmen
- 13 Employers in comm.(establs. of more than 5 workers)
- 14 Employers in commerce (small establishments)
- 20 Lawyers - self-employed
- 21 Medical doctors; dentists - self employed
- 22 Veterinairs - self employed
- 23 Pharmacists - self employed
- 24 Accountants - self employed
- 25 Engineers - self employed
- 26 Architects - Town planners - self employed
- 27 Professional workers not elsewhere classified-self employ
- 30 Engineers - employed
- 31 Administrative and prod.managers-Higher off.(Publ. enterpr
- 32 Administrative and prod.managers (private enterprise)
- 33 Members of armed-forces. Officers
- 34 Secondary education teachers
- 35 University and higher education teachers
- 36 Other scientists or professional workers
- 37 Members of Parliament
- 40 Primary education teacher
- 41 Journalists
- 42 Other intellectual workers
- 43 Medical, dental assistants; midwives; physiotherapists an
occupational therapists; professional nurses...
- 44 Technicians
- 45 Administrative supervisors officials (public enterprise)
- 46 Administrative supervisors (private enterprise)
- 47 Parties and trade union workers
- 50 Clerical workers, smaller officials
- 51 Salesmen, shop assistants
- 60 Foremen - manual
- 61 Production workers
- 62 Miners
- 63 Sailors and fishers
- 64 Junior manual workers
- 70 Service workers (nursing personnel; maids; cleaners...
Employed hairdressers; waiters; barmen...)
- 80 Artists
- 81 Ministers of religion
- 82 Members of armed force (but not officers); enlisted men;
Policemen; firemen...
- 90 Students
- 91 Retired

v 557-561	- range	open format	98.99 m.d	12 deck	23-32 columns
-----------	------------	----------------	--------------	------------	------------------

variable: Author's Political Influence

description: Question text:

Which author(s) exerted the greatest influence upon you pol
upon you politically?

- v 557 First Author Named (11/23-24)
- v 558 Second Author Named (11/25-26)
- v 559 Third Author Named (11/27-28)
- v 560 Fourth Author Named (11/29-30)
- v 561 Fifth Author Named (11/31-32)

coding:

except FN

- 01 Général de Gaulle
- 02 André Malraux
- 03 Jacques Chirac
- 04 Voltaire
- 05 Rousseau
- 06 Montesquieu
- 07 Montaigne
- 08 Proudhon
- 09 Diderot
- 10 Michel Debré
- 11 Barrès
- 12 Alain Peyrefitte
- 13 Sojenytsine
- 14 Alexandre Sanguinetti
- 15 Edgar Faure
- 16 Jean-Paul Sartre
- 17 Marx
- 18 Léon Blum
- 19 Jean Jaurès
- 20 Michel Droit
- 21 Charles Péguy
- 22 Georges Pompidou
- 23 Charles Maurras
- 24 Lénine
- 25 Michelet

V 557-561

continued*coding:*

- 26 Nietzsche
- 27 Georges Bernanos
- 28 Raymond Aron
- 29 Jean-Jacques Servan-Schreiber
- 30 Jacques Maritain
- 31 Emmanuel Mounier
- 32 Michel Poniowski
- 33 Tocqueville
- 34 Etienne Borne
- 35 Marc Sangnier
- 36 Pierre Mendes France
- 37 François Mitterrand
- 38 Alain
- 39 Valéry Giscard d'Estaing
- 40 François Mauriac
- 41 Jean-Marie Benoît
- 42 Raymond Barre
- 43 Françoise Giroud
- 44 Jean-Pierre Fourcade
- 45 René Rémond
- 46 Alfred Sauvy
- 47 Georges Marchais
- 48 Jean Lecanuet
- 49 Robert Schuman
- 50 Michel Rocard
- 51 Jean-François Revel
- 88 Antiquity (Platon, Aristote...)
- 89 Medieval authors
- 90 Fifteenth to seventeenth century
- 91 Eighteenth century
- 92 Nineteenth century: right
- 93 Nineteenth century: left
- 94 Twentieth century: right
- 95 Twentieth century: left
- 96 Others
- 98 Question deleted
- 99 No answer

National Front

- 01 Jean-Marie Le Pen
- 02 Charles Maurras
- 03 Drieu La Rochelle
- 04 Edouard Drumont
- 05 Giovanni Gentile
- 08 François Duprat
- 10 Jacques Bainville
- 12 Henri de Montherlant
- 13 Nietzsche
- 14 Jean-Louis Tixier-Vignancour
- 17 Rebatet
- 18 Brasilhac

v 557-561

continued*coding:*

20	Jacques Doriot
21	Céline
22	Von Solomon
23	Marx
26	Jean Cau
27	Renan
28	Joseph de Maistre
29	Bardèche
31	Barrès
32	Georges Sorel
33	Alexis Carrel
34	Salan
36	André Malraux
41	Alfred Sauvy
42	Jean Fourastié
43	Hitler
46	Traditionalist Christian authors
49	Others nationalist authors
96	Others

FRANCE

v 562-569	1-10,55 range	closed format	98.99 m.d	12 deck	33-48 columns
-----------	------------------	------------------	--------------	------------	------------------

variable: Left-Right Placement of Political Parties

description: Question text:

How would you place the following political parties
on this (left-right) scale?

v 562 UDF (11/33-34)
v 563 RPR (11/35-36)
v 564 FN (11/37-38)
v 565 PFN (11/39-40)
v 566 PC (11/41-42)
v 567 PS (11/43-44)
v 568 PSU (11/45-46)
v 569 LCR (11/47-48)

coding:

1	extreme left
10	extreme right
55	(marked between "5" and "6")

FRANCE

v 57o

1-4
rangeclosed
format98.99
m.d.12
deck49-5o
columns

variable: Building of Europe

description: This question was inserted as an introduction
to CQ Qu.4o; question text:

Do you consider present conditions for the building
of Europe to be very favourable, somewhat
favourable, somewhat unfavourable, or very
unfavourable?

coding:

- 1 very favourable
- 2 somewhat favourable
- 3 somewhat unfavourable
- 4 very unfavourable

v 571

1-10
rangeclosed
format98.99
m.d.13
deck51-52
columns*variable:*

Left-Right Placement of MRG

*description:*This variable belongs to the set described
above under v 562-569.*coding:*

1 extreme left
10 extreme right
55 (marked between "5" and "6")

FRANCE

v 572	N	open	98.99	13	53-54
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Age of Previous Party Joining

description: This question is inserted as a follow-up to CQ Qu.15.1, referring to previous party membership and asks "at what age did you join it?"

coding: (age given)

GERMANYNational Part of Data-Set

GERMANY

4.1

Case-Identification Variables

(each)
deck1-10
columns

<u>variable:</u>	<u>field location:</u>
------------------	----------------------------

NATION	1- 2
PARTY	3- 5
ID	6- 8
CARD	9-10

coding:

NATION: 04 = Germany

PARTY:	41 = SPD
	42 = FDP
	43 = CDU
	44 = CSU
	45 = NPD

APR. 1 1983

v 501	1-2	closed	8.9	11	11
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Transnational Congress Delegateship

description: Question text:

Have you ever been a delegate to a transnational
congress of the (xyz) party federation?

coding:

1	no
2	yes

variable not used CDU 1983

v 5o2	N range	open format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	12 columns
-------	------------	----------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Transnational Congress Attended

description: This question is a follow-up to the above (see v 5o1),
and asks, "If so, to which?"

coding: Total number of congresses attended is coded
(maximum 7).

variable not used CDU 1983

v 503	1-12 <i>range</i>	open <i>format</i>	98.99 <i>m.d</i>	11 <i>deck</i>	13-14 <i>columns</i>
--------------	-----------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------------	--------------------------------

variable: Branch of Public Service

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.5.2 and asks
"If in public service, please specify."

coding:

- 1 Railway
- 2 Post
- 3 Military
- 4 Judiciary
- 5 Education, Science
- 6 Local Administration (Kommunal-und Kreisverwaltung)
- 7 State Administration (Land-)
- 8 Federal Administration (Bundes-)
- 9 Health service, public enterprises
- 10 Church
- 11 Party
- 12 "European" Administration

v 504 - 516

1-5
rangeclosed
format8.9
m.d11
deck15-27
columns

variable: Party Activities

description: Question text:

We would like to ask you to think of your various party-related activities. Which of the following occupy you the most?

Question-items:

- v 504 a) membership recruitment (11/15)
- v 505 b) visiting party functions/events (11/16)
- v 506 c) organising party functions/events (11/17)
- v 507 d) electoral campaigning (information-booths, pamphleteering, etc.) (11/19)
- v 508 e) participation in legislatures (11/19)
- v 509 f) participation in voluntary associations and public meetings (11/20)
- v 510 g) party press relations (11/21)
- v 511 h) speaking up for the party among friends, colleagues, acquaint. (11/22)
- v 512 i) participation in elaborating and developing party statements (11/23)
- v 513 j) maintaining party contacts with other parties and organisations in West-Germany (11/24)
- v 514 k) maintaining party contacts with other parties and organisations abroad (11/25)
- v 515 l) representing the party at public events (11/26)
- v 516 m) party-administrative functions (11/27)

coding:

- 1 the most
- 2 frequently
- 3 also
- 4 seldom
- 5 never

GERMANY

4.6

v 517. 519	11-17	open	98.99	11	28-29
	range	format	m.d	deck	31-32
					columns

variable: "Other" Party Activities

description: The question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 504) and asks, "other: please specify":

v 517 Activity XIV (11/28-29)

v 519 Activity XV (11/31-32)

coding:

- 11 Discussing with various groupings in the party
- 12 Conducting seminars
- 13 Work for refugees and political prisoners in
"Mitteldeutschland"
- 14 Lectures
- 15 Raising donations
- 16 Speeches
- 17 House-visits, ombudsmanship

v 518, 520	1-5 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	30,33 columns
------------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: "Other" Party Activities: Frequency

description: These variables refer to the "frequency" of "other" party-related activities (as v 504) for the open-ended responses coded as v 517 and v 519.

v 518 Activity XIV: Frequency (11/30)

v 520 Activity XV : Frequency (11/33)

coding:

- 1 the most
- 2 frequently
- 3 also
- 4 seldom
- 5 never

v 521-523	1-15 <i>range</i>	open <i>format</i>	98.99 <i>m.d</i>	11 <i>deck</i>	34-39 <i>columns</i>
-----------	----------------------	-----------------------	---------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Important Party Activities

description: The question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 504); question text:

Which of the above activities are, in your opinion,
the most important for your party?

v 521	Most important activity	(11/34-35)
v 522	Second most important activity	(11/36-37)
v 523	Third most important activity	(11/38-39)

coding:

- 1 membership recruitment
- 2 visiting party functions/events
- 3 organising party functions/events
- 4 electoral campaigning (information-booths, pamphleteering, etc.)
- 5 participation in legislatures
- 6 participation in voluntary associations and public meetings
- 7 party press relations
- 8 speaking up for the party among friends, colleagues, acquaintances
- 9 participation in elaborating and developing party statements
- 10 maintaining party contacts with other parties and organisations in West-Germany
- 11 maintaining party contacts with other parties and organisations abroad
- 12 representing the party at public events
- 13 party-administrative functions
- 14 other

v 524 - 531	1-5 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	40-47 columns
-------------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Functions of Party Programme

description: Question text:

Newspapers, radio, and television continually devote attention to parties' debates over policy alternatives. What do you consider to be the importance of the (ABC) party programme?

Question-items:

- | | | | |
|-------|----|---|---------|
| v 524 | a) | increasing members' commitment to the party-community | (11/40) |
| v 525 | b) | attracting voters | (11/41) |
| v 526 | c) | attracting new members | (11/42) |
| v 527 | d) | policy demarcation vis-à-vis party-external interest groups | (11/43) |
| v 528 | e) | policy demarcation vis-à-vis other political parties | (11/44) |
| v 529 | f) | mobilisation of party members | (11/45) |
| v 530 | g) | providing party "line" to party's elected representatives | (11/46) |
| v 531 | h) | providing party "line" for party-internal decisions | (11/47) |

- coding:*
- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| 1 | very important |
| 2 | important |
| 3 | neither/don't know |
| 4 | not important |
| 5 | not at all important |

GERMANY

4.10

v 532, 534	11-19 range	open format	98.99 m.d	11 deck	48-49 51-52 columns
------------	----------------	----------------	--------------	------------	---------------------------

variable: "Other" Functions of Party Programme

description: The question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 524), and asks, "other: please specify."

v 532 "Other" Function IX (11/48-49)

v 534 "Other" Function X (11/51-52)

coding:

- 11 Clarification of party goals
- 12 Begin the solution of problems
- 13 Guideline for legislators
- 14 Constant watch over politics
- 15 Heal "image" problems ("Profilneurosen")
- 16 Guideline for work at the "basis" of the party
- 17 To give the party something to do
- 18 Remind legislators of party policies
- 19 Continuing education of members

v 533, 535	1-5 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	50,53 columns
------------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: "Other" Functions of Party Programme: Importance

description: These variables refer to the "importance" assigned to "other" programme functions (see v 524) for the open-ended responses coded as v 532 and v 534

v 533 Function IX: Importance (11/50)

v 535 Function X : Importance (11/53)

coding:

- 1 very important
- 2 important
- 3 neither/don't know
- 4 not important
- 5 not at all important

v 536 - 544	1-5	closed	8.9	11	54-62
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Organisations' Influence

description: Question text:

Various organisations and forces in our country influence political decisions. In your opinion, is the political influence of the following too great, appropriate, or too limited?

Question-items:

v 536	a) employers' organisations	(11/54)
v 537	b) public-action interest groups	(11/55)
v 538	c) trade unions	(11/56)
v 539	d) large firms	(11/57)
v 540	e) churches	(11/58)
v 541	f) mass media	(11/59)
v 542	g) political parties	(11/60)
v 543	h) administrative agencies	(11/61)
v 544	i) scientific institutes	(11/62)

coding:

1	much too limited
2	too limited
3	appropriate
4	too much
5	much too much

v 545	1-4 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	63 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Desired Socio-Political Change

description: Question text:

In your opinion, how much social and political change
is desirable in the F.R.G.?

- a) The basis structures of the social organisation
must be revolutionised
- b) The society is in need of extensive and rapid reforms
- c) The society needs certain reforms, however these
must be introduced gradually
- d) Generally speaking the present society has very well
proven itself, and the chief problem today is to
defend it against subversive elements

coding:

- 1 revolution
- 2 extensive, rapid reforms
- 3 certain gradual reforms
- 4 conservatism
- 5 1+2
- 6 2+3
- 7 3+4

v 546 - 548	-	open	98.99	11	64-69
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Reasons for Party-Joining

description: Question text:

What were the decisive factors in your joining
the (ABC) party?

v 546 Reason I (11/64-65)
v 547 Reason II (11/66-67)
v 548 Reason III (11/68-69)

coding:

10 Domestic affairs
11 Social democracy
12 Employees' affairs
13 Social affairs
14 Youth affairs
15 Political reforms
16 Freedom
17 Energy
18 Ecology
19 Inter-German affairs
20 Anti-socialism, anti-leftism
21 Law/Order
22 Anti-"FRG Parties"
23 Party leadership, personalities
24 Support for socially disadvantaged
25 Social market-economy
26 Alternative to major parties
27 Economic policies
28 Local politics
29 Change of government (1969)
30 Political development
31 Property policies
32 Women's affairs

40 Foreign affairs
41 Peace and defense
42 Détente
43 "European" affairs

v 546 - 548

CONTINUED*coding:*

- 44 Foreign power of Germany
- 45 German re-unification
- 46 pro "Ostpolitik"
- 47 anti "Ostpolitik"
- 48 (Coming to terms with "the past")
- 49 Development policies

- 50 Party-related matters
- 51 Difficulties in the federation
- 52 the lesser evil
- 54 the party of freedom and the middle-class
- 55 christian/conservative politics
- 57 connections to the youth organisation
- 58 "Volkspartei"

- 60 Empty generalities
- 61 world-view
- 62 Party program, ideology
- 63 Personal conviction
- 64 "Sympathie"
- 65 Represents my business interests

- 80 Personal reasons
- 81 Family tradition, friends
- 82 Necessity of political involvement
- 83 Social involvement
- 84 To participate in politics
- 85 Christian responsibility, sectarian reasons
- 86 Need to be informed
- 87 Threat to the party through change in government
- 97 other

v 549 - 553	0-1 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	70-74 columns
-------------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Party Conferences Attended

description: These variables code responses to additional
question items appended to CQ Qu.26

v 549 Conference VIII (11/70)
v 550 Conference IX (11/71)
v 551 Conference X (11/72)
v 552 Conference XI (11/73)
v 553 Conference XII (11/74)

coding: 0 (not marked)
1 (marked)

GERMANY

4.16

v 554

N
range

open
format

98.99
m.d

11
deck

75-76
columns

variable: Size of Household

description: Question text:

How many persons are included in the household
in which you live?

coding: Number given is coded
(maximum 7)

v 555	N range	open format	998.999 m.d	11 deck	77-79 columns
-------	------------	----------------	----------------	------------	------------------

variable: Number of Local Active Members

description: The question collapses CQ Qu.22.2 (number of active males) and CQ Qu.22.3 (number of active females), and asks for the "number of active members".

coding: Number given is coded
(maximum 997)

v 556	1-5 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	12 deck	11 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Women's Opportunity in Party

description: Question text:

Do you feel that women have a greater chance for participation in the (ABC) party than in other parties in this country, about the same chance, or less of a chance?

coding:

- 1 much greater
- 2 somewhat greater
- 3 about the same
- 4 somewhat less
- 5 much less

v 557	1-5 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	12 deck	12 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Women's Offices Quota

description: Question text:

It is sometimes suggested in order to guarantee women a greater participation in party and public offices that they be allocated a certain quota of positions.
Wath is your opinion on this?

coding:

- 1 strongly in favour
- 2 in favour
- 3 neither/don't know
- 4 opposed
- 5 strongly opposed

v 558 - 561

1-4
rangeclosed
format8.9
m.d12
deck13-16
columns

variable: Personal View of Elections

description: The question is a substitute for CQ Qu.43.1
(see also v 562); question text:

Please rank the importance of the following elections
as you see them (1 = most important, 4 = least important)

Question items

v 558 a) EP elections _____ (12/13)
v 559 b) national elections _____ (12/14)
v 560 c) state elections _____ (12/15)
v 561 d) local elections _____ (12/16)

coding:

- 1 most important
- 2 second most important
- 3 third most important
- 4 least important

v 562 - 565	1-4 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	12 deck	17-20 columns
-------------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Party Importance of Elections

description: The question is a substitute for CQ Qu.43.1
and a follow-up to the above (see v 558);
question text:

Now, please rank the importance of the elections
in terms of their importance for the (ABC) party.
(1 = most important, 4 = least important)

Question items

v 562 a) EP elections _____ (12/17)
v 563 b) national elections _____ (12/18)
v 564 c) state elections _____ (12/19)
v 565 d) local elections _____ (12/20)

coding:

- 1 most important
- 2 second most important
- 3 third most important
- 4 least important

v 566	1-2 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	12 deck	21 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Familiarity with Federation Programme

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.46B;
question text:

With the (XYZ) party-federation programme, I am

- a) familiar
- b) not familiar

coding: 1 familiar
2 not familiar

v 567

(5)
range-
format9
m.d12
deck22
columns

variable: Left-Right "Middle" Response

description: In the case of a response between response-boxes
"5" and "6" in CQ Qu.53, a "5" is coded in v 567

coding: 5 (relevant)
9 (not relevant)

v 568 - 572

(1)
range-
format8.9
m.d12
deck23-27
columns*variable:*

Election Actors (Multiple Responses)

description:

In the case of multiple responses to CQ Qu.51, a "6" is coded in v 367 and each of the five printed response-categories is treated as a separate question-item

v 568 Candidates (12/23)
v 569 Party leadership (12/24)
v 570 Regional bodies (12/25)
v 571 Local Organisation (12/26)
v 572 Party Members (12/27)

coding:

1 (marked)
9 (not marked)

v 573	1-5 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	12 deck	28 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Personal Interest in Regional Politics

description: The question was inserted into CQ Qu.24 and asks the respondents' personal interest in "regional politics".

coding:

- 1 very interested
- 2 interested
- 3 somewhat interested
- 4 hardly interested
- 5 not interested

B R I T A I N

National Part of Data-Set

BRITAIN

5

Case-Identification Variables

(each)
deck

(1-10)
columns

<u>variable:</u>	<u>field</u> <u>location:</u>
------------------	----------------------------------

NATION	1-2
PARTY	3-5
ID	6-8
CARD	9-10

coding:

NATION: 05 = Britain

PARTY: 51 = Liberal Party
 52 = Labour Party
 53 = Conservative Party
 54 = Social Democratic Party

(Two decks are provided for:

deck 11 : variables used in Liberal, Labour, and
 Conservative surveys;

deck 12 : variables used in Social Democrat survey.)

BRITAIN

v 501	-	-	-	11	11-13
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Party Vote Percentage

description: Percentage of national vote obtained by party
in the general election of May 1979; Filled in
by coder.

coding: Percentage vote to one-tenth of one percent

v 5o2	-	open	998.999	11	14-16
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: First Occupation (ILO Schema)

Description: Question text:

What was your first occupation on leaving
full-time occupation?

coding: After ILO Schema (see v 5, Codebook vol.I,
pp 9 ff)

BRITAIN

5

v 503	1 - 6	open	98.99	11	17-18
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: First Occupation (National Schema)

description: (Question text given under v 502 above)

coding: (Registrar General's Occupation Classification)

1 = class 1
2 = class 2
3 = class 3 N
4 = class 3 M
5 = class 4
6 = class 5

v 504	0-7	closed	8.9	11	19
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Educational Qualifications

description: Question text:

What educational qualifications do you have?

none

GLE 'O' Levels

GLE 'A' Levels

Technical qualifications

Teaching diploma

Professional qualification

Degree

Other

coding:

0 = none

1 = 'O' levels

2 = 'A' levels

3 = technical

4 = teaching

5 = professional

6 = degree

7 = other

BRITAIN

5

v 505, 506	-	open	98.99	11	20-23
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: "Other" Party Associations

description: These variables refer to "other" associations given in answer to CQ Qu.11.

v 505 Association I (11/20-21)

v 506 Association II (11/22-23)

v 506 is the organisation in which the respondent has the office (if any) which is coded as v 507.

coding:

- 1 = Constituent Association
- 2 = Association of Liberal Candidates
- 3 = Liberal Election Reform Group
- 4 = Liberal Party Council
- 5 = Association of Liberal Agents
- 6 = Association of Liberal Accountants
- 7 = Liberal Ecology Group
- 8 = Association of Liberal Trade Unionists
- 9 = Liberal Education Association
- 10 = Council of Liberal Groups
- 11 = University Liberal Students
- 12 = Liberal European Action Group
- 13 = Liberal International
- 14 = Radical Bulletin Group
- 15 = European Liberal Association

v 505, 506

continued

-
- 16 = Senior Liberals
 - 17 = Young Liberals
 - 18 = Liberal Womens Federation
 - 19 = Association of Liberal Councillors
 - 20 = Fabian Society (Labour)
 - 32 = Young Conservatives
 - 35 = Conservative Womens Organisation
 - 36 = Bow Group
 - 37 Conservative Trade Unionists
 - 38 = Monday Club
 - 39 = Conservative Political Centre
 - 40 = Local Government Conservative Association
 - 41 = Small Business Bureau
 - 42 = 30's Group
 - 44 = Federation of Conservative Students
 - 45 = Local Government Organisations
 - 46 = National Soc. Conservative Agents
 - 47 = ASC
 - 48 = Political Advisory Committee
 - 49 = Euroconservative Constitution Committee
 - 97 = others

BRITAIN

5.

v 507	-	open	98.99	11	24-25
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Office Held in Party Association

description: Question text:

If you are an office-holder, could you please
indicate which position it is?

The office code here is that referred
to in v 506.

coding: FIRST COLUMN : (Level)

3 local
4 regional
7 national

SECOND COLUMN : (Function)

1 exec. committee chairman
2 exec. committee officer (other)
3 exec. committee member
4 ad hoc committee chairman
5 ad hoc committee officer (other)
6 ad hoc committee member
97 = other

v 508	1-2	closed	8.9	11	26
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Parliamentary Candidacy

description: Question text:

- | | |
|---|-----------|
| a) Have you ever fought a
Parliamentary election? | yes
no |
| b) Are you a Parliamentary
candidate at the present
time? | yes
no |

- coding:*
- 1 (positive response either to item (a)
or to item (b))
 - 2 (negative response to both item (a) and
to item (b))

v 509	-	-	98.99	11	27-28
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Reason for Joining Party

description: Question text:

What were the most important reasons
for your joining the (ABC) party?

coding:

- 1 . desire to be active
- 2 was always liberal
- 3 belief in Conservatism
- 4 dissatisfied with Labour
- 5 dissatisfied with Liberals
- 6 dissatisfied with other party
- 7 frustration with government
- 8 Liberal family
- 9 was asked to join
- 10 was asked to stand for election
- 11 radical beliefs
- 12 non-class party
- 13 belief in individual freedom
- 14 belief in compassionate society
- 15 belief in industrial democracy
- 16 concern for environment
- 17 belief in electoral reform
- 18 concern for unemployed
- 19 Jo Grimond
- 20 admire other Liberals
- 21 agree with Lib-Lab pact

BRITAIN

v 509

continued

- 22 Conservative international policy
- 23 Conservative industrial policy
- 24 Liberal action at local level

v 510	1-6 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	8.9 <i>m.d.</i>	11 <i>deck</i>	29 <i>columns</i>
-------	---------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------

variable: Active Wards

description: Question text:

Could you please estimate the proportion
of wards in your constituency where there
is can active (ABC) party organisation.

coding:

- 1 all wards
- 2 three-quarters of wards
- 3 half the wards
- 4 one-quarter of wards
- 5 none
- 6 other

v 511	-	open	98.99	11	30-31
	range	format	m d.	deck	columns

variable: Conference Speech Topic

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ. Cu.33,
and asks "If yes, which topics?"

coding:

- 1 party constitution
- 2 Tories ideas
- 3 education
- 4 unemployment
- 5 housing
- 6 taxation
- 7 inflation
- 8 industrial democracy
- 9 ecology
- 10 youth
- 11 civil liberties
- 12 private business
- 13 nuclear energy
- 14 election strategy
- 15 proportional representation
- 97 others

v 512	1-5	closed	8.9	11	32
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Attitude on Scottish Devolution

description: Question text:

Today there is much talk about devolution.
In particular the question of devolution for
Scotland. Could you please indicate how you
feel about this issue.

- a) Complete Independence for Scotland
- b) A Regional Assembly with taxation
and legislative powers
- c) A Regional Assembly without taxation
powers but legislative powers
- d) A Consultative Assembly with no
legislative or taxation powers
- e) No Assembly at all

coding:

- 1 independence
- 2 regional assembly with powers
- 3 regional assembly without powers
- 4 consultative assembly without powers
- 5 no assembly

v 513	1-2	closed	8.9	11	33
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Attitude on Local Government Reform

description: Question text

Do you feel that Local Government
needs reforming?

coding: 1 yes
2 no

v 514	-	open	98.99	11	34-35
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Reason for Local Government Reform

description: This question is a follow-up to the above (see v 513) and asks "If yes, why is is this the case?"

coding:

- 1 present system not working
- 2 need for regional assemblies
- 3 units should be smaller
- 4 need for regional and small units
- 5 too many tiers
- 6 too bureaucratic
- 7 too remote
- 8 inefficient
- 9 irresponsible
- 10 too much central control
- 11 secrecy
- 12 corruption
- 13 need for full-time councillors
- 14 too much party politics
- 15 more public participation
- 16 proportional representation
- 97 others

v 515	1-4	closed	8.9	11	36
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Attitude toward EC Flag

description: This question is introductory to CQ Qu.42;
question text:

What is your opinion about the proposal
to fly the European flag on certain
ceremonial occasions in Britain?

coding:

- 1 strongly in favour
- 2 somewhat in favour
- 3 somewhat against
- 4 strongly against

BRITAIN

5.16

v 516, 517	-	open	9998.9999	11	37-44
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Fraternal Parties

description: These variables code the fifth and sixth responses to CQ Qu.49.1.

v 516 Fifth Fraternal Party (11/37-40)

v 517 Sixth Fraternal Party (11/41-44)

coding: (see vol.I, p.145)

v 518	-	open	98.99	11	45-46
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Topic of First Political Awareness

description: Question text:

What is the first aspect of politics or
public affairs that you were aware of?

coding:

1. existence of parties
- 2 Chruchill
- 3 Gladstone
- 4 other political figures
- 5 House of Commons
- 6 local politics
- 7 social issues
- 8 class differences
- 9 socialism
- 10 conservatism
- 11 elections
- 12 wars at the time
- 13 Suez crisis.
- 14 Cuban crisis
- 15 Profumo affair
- 16 1930's depression
- 17 post-war life
- 18 Ireland
- 19 abdication
- 20 other national crises
- 21 other international crises

v 518

continued

- 22 living conditions
- 23 education
- 24 unemployment
- 25 pay restraint
- 26 taxation
- 27 free trade
- 28 trade unions
- 29 strikes
- 30 nationalisation
- 31 Cold War
- 32 fascism
- 33 radicalism
- 34 Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament
- 35 human rights
- 36 law-and-order
- 37 government corruption
- 97 others

BRITAIN

5.

v 519

N

open

98.99

11

47-48

*range**format**m.d.**deck**columns**variable:*

Age at First Political Awareness

description:

This is a follow-up question to the above
(see v 518) and asks, "How old were you at
the time?"

coding:

(age given)

BRITAIN

5.

v 52o	N	open	98.99	11	49-50
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Age at First Political Interest

Description: Question text:

At what age would you say you first became
interested in politics?.

coding: (age given)

v 521	-	open	98.99	11	51- 52
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.c.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Cause of First Political Interest

description: This question is a follow-up to the
above (see v 520); question text:

What would you say prompted your interest
in politics? (e.g. family, school, job, etc.)

coding:

- 1 family
- 2 friends
- 3 school
- 4 further education
- 5 church
- 6 youth club
- 7 armed forces
- 8 place of work
- 9 media
- 10 literature
- 11 MP or councillor
- 12 elections
- 13 class differences
- 14 poverty
- 15 own poverty
- 16 social conscience
- 17 unemployment
- 18 community affairs
- 19 living conditions
- 20 wards at the time
- 21 post war living

BRITAIN

v 521

continued

- 22 decline of Britain
- 23 specific national crises
- 24 specific international crises
- 25 life in general
- 26 general concern
- 97 others

v 522-541	1-5	closed	8.9	11	53-72
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: National Issue List

Description: Different issue lists were presented respondents in the various parties (question texts, see below).

v 522 Issue 1 (11/53)
 v 523 Issue 2 (11/54)
 v 524 Issue 3 (11/55)
 v 525 Issue 4 (11/56)
 v 526 Issue 5 (11/57)
 v 527 Issue 6 (11/58)
 v 528 Issue 7 (11/59)
 v 529 Issue 8 (11/60)
 v 530 Issue 9 (11/61)
 v 531 Issue 10 (11/62)
 v 532 Issue 11 (11/63)
 v 533 Issue 12 (11/64)
 v 534 Issue 13 (11/65)
 v 535 Issue 14 (11/66)
 v 536 Issue 15 (11/67)
 v 537 Issue 16 (11/68)
 v 538 Issue 17 (11/69)
 v 539 Issue 18 (11/70)
 v 540 Issue 19 (11/71)
 v 541 Issue 20 (11/72)

coding: Liberal issue texts

- 1 The central question of British politics is the class struggle between labour and capital.
- 2 Britain should not lift sanctions on Rhodesia until an agreement has been achieved acceptable to the Patriotic Front.
- 3 Capital punishment should be reintroduced in Britain for certain types of murder.

- 4 There has been a great erosion of civil liberties in Britain in recent years.
- 5 Further nuclear energy development is essential for the future prosperity of Britain.
- 6 Comprehensive education should not be extended further if it means closing down grammar schools.
- 7 Equal representation should be given to charcholders and employees on company boards.
- 8 Britain should withdraw from the E.C.
- 9 Britain should introduce selective import control to aid industries facing acute economic difficulties.
- 10 In the long run it would be a good thing if Britain abolished the monarchy.
- 11 The bulk of the North Sea oil reserves should be taken into public ownership.
- 12 It is essential that government plays an increasing role in the management of the economy.
- 13 The Liberal Party should give unequivocal support to Israel in the Middle East conflict.
- 14 There should be an immediate withdrawal of British troops from Northern Ireland.
- 15 The introduction of Economic Monetary Union is essential for the future of the EEC.

Labour issue texts:

- 1 The Labour Government should give financial and diplomatic support to the liberation movement in Africa fighting white minority regimes.
- 2 The Labour Party should give unequivocal support to Israel in the Middle East conflict.
- 3 The Labour Government should withdraw its membership of NATO, SEATO and similar alliances.
- 4 Britain should retain possession of thermonuclear weapons.
- 5 The Labour Government should abolish private fee paying education entirely.

- 6 Britain should reduce its military expenditure by more than £ 1,000 million per year in order to release resources for other purposes.
- 7 It is desirable to have a private sector in the health service provided it is kept separate from the National Health Service and not subsidised by the state.
- 8 The Labour Government should nationalise Rolls Royce without compensation.
- 9 In the long run it would be a good thing if Britain abolished the monarchy.
- 10 There are not enough working class and too many middle class M.P.'s in the Parliamentary Labour Party.
- 11 The fight against unemployment is more important than the fight against inflation.
- 12 The voluntary repatriation of immigrants should be supported by the allocation of government grants.
- 13 Capital punishment should be re-introduced in Britain for certain types of murder.
- 14 Equal representation should be given to shareholders and employees on company boards.
- 15 Britain should introduce selective import controls to aid industries facing acute economic difficulties.
- 16 There should be an immediate withdrawal of British troops from Northern Ireland.
- 17 The introduction of Economic Monetary Union is essential for the future of the EEC.
- 18 There has been a great erosion of Civil Liberties in Britain in recent years.
- 19 Further nuclear energy development is essential for the future prosperity of Britain.
- 20 The bulk of the North Sea oil reserves should be taken into public ownership.

Conservative issue texts:

- 1 Britain should not have agreed to a settlement in Rhodesia which has given power to the Patriotic Front.
- 2 Comprehensive education should not be extended further if it means closing down grammar schools.

- 3 It is essential that government plays an increasingly interventionist role in the management of the economy.
- 4 The Conservative Party should adjust its policies to capture the middle ground of politics in order to win general elections.
- 5 Individual liberty is best secured by a free market economy.
- 6 Referendums should be a permanent part of the British Constitution as a means of promoting democracy.
- 7 The Conservative Party often appears to be appealing only to middle class voters.
- 8 Conservative Government should legislate to ban the closed shop.
- 9 The bulk of the revenue from taxation in Britain should come from expenditure rather than income.
- 10 The Conservative Party in Parliament should refuse as a matter of principle to form a coalition with the Liberals, in the future.
- 11 The British National Oil Corporation should be dismantled, and its assets sold to the private sector.
- 12 Conservative Governments have, in general, accepted the public ownership of industries such as the railways and coal. In future the party should denationalise profit making, industries such as British Airways when it is in power.
- 13 There are not enough working class and too many middle class MP's in the Conservative Parliamentary Party.
- 14 The central problem of British politics is class conflict between the representatives of labour and capital.
- 15 Social security benefits should be taken away from people on strike.
- 16 The rents of property should remain under government control and not be determined by the free market.
- 17 A future Conservative government should introduce a voucher system as a means of promoting parental choice in education.
- 18 The next Conservative government should move towards a system of private fee paying health care, rather than the existing NHS.

BRITAIN

5.21.

v 522-541

continued

- 19 There is a widespread abuse of the unemployment and social security benefits systems.
- 20 There should be an immediate withdrawal of British troops from Northern Ireland.

BRITAIN

5.22

v 601

1-2
range

closed
format

8.9
m.d.

12
deck

11
columns

variable: Economic Sector: Public/Private

description: Question text:

*Are you employed in the public
sector or in the private sector?*

coding: 1 public
2 private

BRITAIN

v 602

5.2

1-5

8.9

12

12

range

format

m.d.

deck

columns

variable:

Previous Party Sympathy

description:

This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.15.1;
question text:

*If NO, did you previously consider yourself to
be close to any particular party?
If so, to which one?*

coding:

- 1 Labour
- 2 Liberal
- 3 Conservative
- 4 other
- 5 close to no particular party

v 603	1-3	closed	8.9	12	13
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.i.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Closeness to Previous Party

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 602); question text:

*In reference to this party, did you feel
yourself to be very close, fairly close,
or merely a sympathiser?*

coding:

- 1 very close
- 2 fairly close
- 3 merely a sympathiser

BRITAIN

V 604-605

1-4

closed

8.9

12

14-15

*range**format**m.d.**deck**columns**variable:*

Future Candidacies

description:

This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.13.1;
question text:

Would you like to be a candate for any
of these offices?

The two highest offices given are coded.

v 604 Office I (12/14)

v 605 Office II (12/15)

coding:

- 1 local councillor
- 2 Member of Parliament
- 3 Member of European Parliament
- 4 other

v 606-612	0-1	closed	8.9	12	16-22
	range	format	m. i.	deck	columns

variable: Party-Joining Reasons

description: This question is a follow up to CQ Qu.14;
question text:

*What were the most important reasons for your
joining the Social Democratic Party?*

- a) *to get a moderate, middle-of-the road government*
- b) *to give a new party a chance*
- c) *because it is lead y intelligent and reasonable people*
- d) *because it has sound policies for Britain*
- e) *because of its forward-looking plans for improving our stan-
dard of living*
- f) *party policy is decided by the members - and not for them by
powerful sections*
- g) *other*

v 606 Reason a (12/16)
v 607 Reason b (12/17)
v 608 Reason c (12/18)
v 609 Reason d (12/19)
v 610 Reason e (12/20)
v 611 Reason f (12/21)
v 612 Reason g (12/22)

coding: "0" unticked response
"1" ticked response

(if no reasons are ticked, all variables
in this set are coded "9")

v 613	1-5	closed	8.9	12	23
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.l.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Attitude on Running of Nation

description: Question text

*Which of these statements best expresses
your opinion on the present system of
running Britain?*

coding:

- 1 works extremely well and could not be improved
- 2 could be improved in small ways but mainly works well
- 3 could be improved quite a lot
- 4 needs a great deal of improvement
- 5 don't know

BRITAIN

v 614-625	1-5	closed	8.9	12	24-35
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Attitude Toward Institutional Influence

description: Question text:

In your opinion, is the political influence of the following institutions too great, appropriate or too limited?

- a) *Parliament*
- b) *Prime Minister and Cabinet*
- c) *local authorities*
- d) *trade unions*
- e) *employers' organisations*
- f) *civil service (Whitehall)*
- g) *CBI*
- h) *tabloid press*
- i) *quality press*
- j) *television, radio*
- k) *churches*
- l) *nationalised industry*

v 614	Parliament	(12/24)
v 615	Prime Minister and Cabinet	(12/25)
v 616	Local authorities	(12/26)
v 617	Trade unions	(12/27)
v 618	Employers' organisations	(12/28)
v 619	Civil service (Whitehall)	(12/29)
v 620	CBI	(12/30)
v 621	Tabloid press	(12/31)
v 622	Quality press	(12/32)
v 623	Television, radio	(12/33)
v 624	Churches	(12/34)
v 625	Nationalised industry	(12/35)

coding:

- 1 much too limited
- 2 too limited
- 3 appropriate
- 4 too great
- 5 much too great

v 626-628	1-8	closed	98.99	12	36-41
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Pride in National Characteristics

description: Question text:

Generally speaking, what are the things about this country that you are most proud of:

- a) government, political institutions
- b) social legislation
- c) position in international affairs
- d) economic system
- e) characteristics of people
- f) spiritual values and religion
- g) contributions to arts and sciences
- h) physical attributes of country

Please rank-order the three of these in which you feel the greatest pride.

v 626 Response I (12/ 36-37)
 v 627 Response II (12/ 38-39)
 v 628 Response III (12/ 40-41)

coding:

- 1 government, political institutions
- 2 social legislation
- 3 position in international affairs
- 4 economic system
- 5 characteristics of people
- 6 spiritual values and religion
- 7 contributions to arts and sciences
- 8 physical attributes of country

BRITAIN

v 629	1-5	closed	8.9	12	42
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>column.</i>

variable: Personal Interest in Regional Politics

description: This question was inserted into CQ Qu.24 and asks the respondent's personal interest in "regional politics".

coding:

- 1 very interested
- 2 quite interested
- 3 somewhat interested
- 4 only moderately interested
- 5 not at all interested

v 630-644	1-5	closed	8.9	12	43-57
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Party Activities

description: Question texts:

We would like to ask you to think of your various party-related activities. Which of the following activities occupy you the most?

- a) membership recruitment
- b) visiting party functions/events
- c) organising party functions/events
- d) electoral campaigning (information booths, canvassing, etc.)
- e) participating in legislative assemblies
- f) participation in voluntary associations and public-advisory bodies (e.g. parent-teacher)
- g) party press relations
- h) speaking up for the party among friends, colleagues, acquaintances
- i) participation in elaborating and developing party statements
- j) maintaining party contacts with other parties and organisations in this country
- k) maintaining party contacts with other parties and organisations abroad
- l) representing the party at public events
- m) party-administrative functions
- n) contributing to the services that your party offers potential and actual supporters (counselling, professional training, etc.)
- o) others

v 630 Item a (12/43)

v 631 Item b (12/44)

v 630-644

continued

<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>
v 632	Item c	(12/45)		
v 633	Item d	(12/46)		
v 634	Item e	(12/47)		
v 635	Item f	(12/48)		
v 636	Item g	(12/49)		
v 637	Item h	(12/50)		
v 638	Item i	(12/51)		
v 639	Item j	(12/52)		
v 640	Item k	(12/53)		
v 641	Item l	(12/54)		
v 642	Item m	(12/55)		
v 643	Item n	(12/56)		
v 644	Item o	(12/57)		

coding:

- 1 the most
- 2 frequently
- 3 also
- 4 seldom
- 5 never

BRITAIN

v 645-654

1-5

closed

8.9

12

58-67

*range**format**m.d.**deck**columns*

variable: Public Political Activities

description: Question text:

The following is a list of things which people often do when they feel strongly about decisions made by politicians and public officials. Do you approve or disapprove of these actions?

- a) contacting an MP
- b) taking part in a sit-in or occupation of a building or institution
- c) going on a protest march, so long it is legal
- d) joining others in refusing to pay rents or taxes
- e) writing to a newspaper
- f) going on a protest march, even though it had been banned by the police
- g) attending a public meeting
- h) trying to block traffic
- i) helping to collect signatures on a p on a petition
- j) helping others in trying to disrupt a march or meeting to which one objects

v 645	Item a	(12/58)
v 646	Item b	(12/59)
v 647	Item c	(12/60)
v 648	Item d	(12/61)
v 649	Item e	(12/62)
v 650	Item f	(12/63)

BRITAIN

5.3

v 645-654

continued

<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>
--------------	---------------	-------------	-------------	----------------

v 651	Item g	(12/64)		
v 652	Item h	(12/65)		
v 653	Item i	(12/66)		
v 654	Item j	(12/67)		

coding:

- 1 strongly approve
- 2 approve
- 3 neither approve nor disapprove
- 4 disapprove
- 5 strongly disapprove

APR 1 1983

v 655	1-4	closed	3.9	12	63
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Attitude Toward British Democracy

description: Question text:

On the whole, are you very satisfied, fairly
satisfied, not very or not at all satis-
fied with the way democracy works in Britain?

coding:

- 1 very satisfied
- 2 fairly satisfied
- 3 not very satisfied
- 4 not at all satisfied

v 656	1-4	closed	8.9	12	69
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.i.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Attitude Toward Governing of Britain

description: Question text:

Compared with other European countries, do you think Britain is well governed, badly governed or is it about average?

coding:

- 1 well
- 2 badly
- 3 about average
- 4 don't know

BRITAIN

5.37

v 657

1-4

closed

8.9

12

70

range

format

m.d.

deck

columns

variable:

Attitude Toward Managing of Economy

description:

Question text:

Compared with other European countries, do you think
British industry is well run, badly run or is it
about average?

coding:

- 1 well
- 2 badly
- 3 about average
- 4 don't know

v 658-661	1-10	closed	98.99	12	71-78
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Ideological Placement of Parties

description: This question is a follow-up to
CQ Qu.54; question text:

And whereabouts on this scale would you place
the various political parties of Britain?

Liberals

LEFT () () () () () () () () () () RIGHT

Labour

LEFT () () () () () () () () () () RIGHT

Social Democrats

LEFT () () () () () () () () () () RIGHT

Conservatives

LEFT () () () () () () () () () () RIGHT

v 658	Liberals	(12/71-72)
v 659	Labour	(12/73-74)
v 660	Social Democrats	(12/75-76)
v 661	Conservatives	(12/77-78)

coding: 1 furthest left
10 furthest right

BRITAIN

v 662	1-7	closed	98.99	12	79
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: National Political Model

description: Question text:

One often speaks of taking into consideration the experience of other countries. What socio-political system, if any, can represent a useful term of reference for our country?

(Please tick only one)

- a) United States ()
- b) Sweden ()
- c) West Germany ()
- d) Austria ()
- e) Yugoslavia ()
- f) other: _____
- g) none ()

coding:

- 1 US
- 2 Sweden
- 3 Germany
- 4 Austria
- 5 Yugoslavia
- 6 other
- 7 none

BRITAIN

v 663	1 - 5 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	12 deck	80 columns
-------	----------------	------------------	------------	------------	---------------

variable: Local SDP Wards

description: Question text:

*Could you please estimate the proportion
of wards in your constituency where there
is an active Social Democratic membership.*

coding:

- 1 all wards
- 2 three-quarters of all wards
- 3 half of all wards
- 4 a quarter of all wards
- 5 none

I R E L A N DN A T I O N A L P A R T O F D A T A - S E T

Case-Identification Variables	(each) deck	1-10 columns
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------------

<u>variable:</u>	<u>field location:</u>
NATION	1-2
PARTY	3-5
ID	6-8
CARD	9-10

coding:

NATION	06 = IRELAND
PARTY	61 = FG
	62 = FF
	63 = LAB

v 501	-	open	98.99	11	13-14
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Professional Association: Name

description: The question replaces CQ Qu.10;
question text:

Are you a member, activist, or office-holder in any
organisation connected with your work, e.g. trade union?

	<u>name of organisation</u>	<u>member</u>	<u>activist</u>	<u>office-holder</u>
Trade Union	_____	()	()	()
Profes.Assoc.	_____	()	()	()
Other	_____	()	()	()

If you are an office-holder, could you please indicate
which position that is?

The information for "trade union" is coded in the Irish "Common Part";
"professional association" and "other" are coded as follows:

v 501	Professional Association: Name	(11/13-14)
v 502	Professional Association: Status	(11/15)
v 503	Professional Association: Office	(11/16-17)
v 504	Other Organisation: Name	(11/18-19)
v 505	Other Organisation: Status	(11/20)
v 506	Other Organisation: Office	(11/21-22)

coding:

11	Irish National Teachers' Organisation
12	Teachers' Union of Ireland
13	Irish Pharmaceutical Union
14	Irish Veterinarian Union
15	Nursing Union
17	ASTI

v 501 continued	-	open	98.99	11	13-14
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

18	Civil Service Executives Union
19	IFUT
21	Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland
22	WPSI (Pharmacist)
23	Irish Vet. Asso.
24	Veterinary Council of Ireland
25	Mayo Solicitors Bar Asso.
26	Royal Institut of Chartered Surveyors
27	Engineers Asso.
28	Asso. of Secondary Teachers of Ireland
29	TVS (vocational teachers)
30	Asso. of Science Teachers
31	Agricultural Science Asso.
32	Irish Farmers' Asso.
33	Dublin Insurance Asso.
34	Transport Salaried Staffs
35	Chartered Secretaries
36	Students Union
37	Asso. of Chartered Accountants
38	Labour Exchange
39	CWA
40	Electrical Trade Union
41	Building Workers Trade Union
42	Workers' Union of Ireland
43	Irish Baristers
44	Lawyers' Asso.
51	ICMSA
52	ASTMS
53	ASMS
54	Spar Macer
55	Co. Staffs Asso.
56	Rural Org. of Irish County Women's Asso.
57	Vintner Fed.
58	WVG
59	ISMA
60	NEETU
61	IUDWC
62	ITGWU
63	AUEW.TASS.
64	FWUT
65	POWU
66	JUI
67	CPSSA
68	ATGWU
69	LG + PS
70	M.Port + GWU

v 502	1-3 range	closed format	8.9 m.d.	11 deck	15 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-------------	------------	---------------

variable: Professional Association: Status

description: Question text: see v 501, above

v 502 codes "activity level" in "professional association".

coding:

- 1 simple member
- 2 active member
- 3 office holder

v 503	-	open	98.99	11	16-17
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Professional Association: Office

description: Question text: see v 501, above.

v 503 codes "office" (follow-up question)
in "professional association".

coding: FIRST COLUMN (Level)

- 2 branch/shop
- 3 county/city
- 7 national

SECOND COLUMN (Function)

- 1 exec. committee chairman
- 2 exec. committee officer (other)
- 3 exec. committee member
- 4 ad hoc committee chairman
- 5 ad hoc committee officer (other)
- 6 ad hoc committee member

97 other

v 504	-	open	98.99	11	18-19
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Other Organisation: Name

description: Question text: see v 501, above.

v 504 codes "organisation name" for "other organisation."

coding:

11	Irish National Teachers' Organisation
12	Teachers' Union of Ireland
13	Irish Pharmaceutical Union
14	Irish Veterinarian Union
15	Nursing Union
17	ASTI
18	Civil Service Executives Union
19	IFUT
21	Royal Institute of Architects of Ireland
22	WPSI (Pharmacist)
23	Irish Vet. Asso.
24	Veterinary Council of Ireland
25	Mayo Solicitors Bar Asso.
26	Royal Institut of Chartered Surveyors
27	Engineers Asso.
28	Asso. of Secondary Teachers of Ireland
29	TVS (vocational teachers)
30	Asso. of Science Teachers
31	Agricultural Science Asso.
32	Irish Farmers' Asso-
33	Dublin Insurance Asso.
34	Transport Salaried Staffs
35	Chartered Secretaries
36	Students Union
37	Asso. of Chartered Accountants
38	Labour Exchange
39	CWA
40	Electrical Trade Union
41	Building Workers Trade Union
42	Workers' Union of Ireland
43	Irish Baristers
44	Lawyers' Asso.
51	ICMSA
52	ASTMS
53	ASMS
54	Spar Macer
55	Co. Staffs Asso.
56	Rural Org. of Irish County Women's Asso.
57	Vintner Fed.
58	WVG
59	ISMA
60	NEETU
61	IUDWC
62	ITGWU
63	AUEW.TASS.
64	FWUT
65	POWU
66	JUI
67	CPSSA
68	ATGWU
69	LG + PS
70	M.Port + GWII

v 505	1-3 range	closed format	8.9 m.d.	11 deck	20 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-------------	------------	---------------

variable: Other Organisation: Status

description: Question text: see v 501, above

v 505 codes "activity level" in "other organisation"

coding:

- 1 simple member
- 2 active member
- 3 office holder

v 506	- range	open format	98.99 m.d.	11 deck	21-22 columns
-------	------------	----------------	---------------	------------	------------------

variable: Other Organisation: Office

description: Question text: see v 501, above

v 506 codes "office" (follow-up question) in
"other association."

coding: FIRST COLUMN (Level)

- 2 branch/shop
- 3 county/city
- 7 national

SECOND COLUMN (Function)

- 1 exec. committee chairman
- 2 exec. committee officer (other)
- 3 exec. committee member
- 4 ad hoc committee chairman
- 5 ad hoc committee officer (other)
- 6 ad hoc committee member
- 97 other

v 507	1-4 range	closed format	9.8 m.d.	11 deck	23 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-------------	------------	---------------

variable: Councillorship

description: The question replaces CQ Qu.13;
question text:

Are you currently or have you previously been
a (ABC party) Councillor?

I am currently a (ABC party) Councillor ()

I was a (ABC party) Councillor before,
but I am not currently one ()

I have stood as a Councillor, but
have not been elected ()

No ()

coding:

- 1 currently
- 2 previous
- 3 unelected candidate
- 4 no

v 508	1-2 range	open format	98.99 m.d.	11 deck	24-25 columns
-------	--------------	----------------	---------------	------------	------------------

variable: Local Councillor: Authority

description: The question is a follow-up to that of v 507;
question text:

If you are or were a (ABC party) Councillor, what
type of local authority did you serve on?
(e.g. parish, borough, county)

coding: 1 city/county council
2 other

v 509	1-2 range	closed format	8.9 m.d.	11 deck	26 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-------------	------------	---------------

variable: Dáil Candidacy

description: Question text:

Have you ever fought a Dáil election?

yes ()

no ()

coding:

1	yes
2	no

v 510

1-2
rangeclosed
format8.9
m.d.11
deck27
columns

variable: Seanad Candidacy

description: Question text:

Have you ever fought a Seanad election?

yes ()

no ()

coding:

1 yes

2 no

v 511	1-2	closed	8.9	11	28
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Current Dáil Candidacy

description: Question text:

Are you a Dáil candidate at the present time?

yes ()

no ()

coding: 1 yes
2 no

v 512-513 <u>continued</u>	-	open	98.99	11	29-32
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

40 + (Public Political)

41 Agriculture

42 Social services

43 "Just society"

44 Economic

45 International

46 Northern Ireland

v 514	1-6	closed	8.9	11	33
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Active Branches

description: Question text:

Could you please estimate the proportion
of wards in your constituency where there
is an active (ABC-party) organisation?

- a) all wards
- b) three quarters of wards
- c) half the wards
- d) a quarter of wards
- e) none
- f) other

coding:

- 1 all
- 2 three quarters
- 3 half
- 4 one quarter
- 5 none
- 6 other

v 515-517	1-4 range	closed format	8.9 m.d.	11 deck	34-36 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	-------------	------------	------------------

variable: City/County Manager Contacts

description: Question text:

How often would you be in contact with the
city or county manager?

	<u>weekly</u>	<u>monthly</u>	<u>less often</u>	<u>never</u>
on personal matters	()	()	()	()
local grievances	()	()	()	()
policy for the city or county	()	()	()	()

v 515 Contact: Personal Matters (11/34)
v 516 Contact: Local Grievances (11/35)
v 517 Contact: City/County Policy (11/36)

coding:

1	weekly
2	monthly
3	less often
4	never

IRELAND

v 518	1-2	closed	8.9	11	37
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Local Government Reform

description: Question text:

Do you feel that Local Government
needs reforming?

yes ()

no ()

coding: 1 yes
2 no

v 519-520	- range	open format	98.99 m.d.	11 deck	38-41 columns
-----------	------------	----------------	---------------	------------	------------------

variable: Reasons for Reform

description: The question is a follow-up to that of v 518 and asks "if yes, why is this the case?"

v 519 Reason I (11/38-39)

v 520 Reason II (11/40-41)

coding:

- 11 Lack of power
- 12 Lack of money
- 13 Surfeit of local buraucrats
- 14 Better local services
- 15 Unqualified councillors
- 16 Overly large jurisdictions
- 17 Excessive central/national control
- 18 Toward non-partisan elections
- 19 More community involvement
- 20 General reorganisation
- 21 Excessively powerful county manager
- 22 Excessive bureaucracy/"red tape"
- 23 Improvement of public relations
- 24 Unprogressive, ineffective, inefficient
- 25 Lack of financial independence
- 26 Toward more regional approach
- 27 Reduce Patronage/corruption
- 28 Too much work for too few councillors
- 29 Excessively large constituencies

v 521-523	1-5	closed	8.9	11	42-44
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: "National" Political Issues: XVI - XVIII

description: CQ Qu. 37.1 provides for 15 items; the Irish list includes 18 items. The first 15 are coded in the Irish "Common Part", the last three here. Item texts:

16. A (ABC-party) Government should give () () () () ()
greater emphasis to lower prices for
consumers rather than higher prices
for farmers.

17. In the interests of local democracy () () () () ()
the county/city manager should in
practice be chosen by the local
council rather than centrally by the
Local Appointments Commission.

18. Comprehensive health care should be () () () () ()
provided by the Irish State to
all citizens.

v 521 Issue: Prices (11/42)

v 522 Issue: Manager (11/43)

v 523 Issue: Health Care (11/44)

coding:

- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 strongly disagree

v 524

1 - 5
rangeopen
format98.99
m.d.11
deck45-46
columns*variable:* Earliest Political Issue*description:* Question text:

What is the first aspect of politics
or public affairs that you were aware of?

coding:

- 1 Specific domestic events/persons
- 2 General domestic events
- 3 Foreign events
- 4 Personal
- 5 Other

v 525	-	open	98.99	11	47-48
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Age of Earliest Political Awareness

description: The question is a follow-up to that of v 524 and asks, "How old were you at the time?"

coding: The age given is coded directly

v 526	-	open	98.99	11	49-50
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Age of Earliest Political Interest

description: The question is a follow-up to that of v 524;
question text:

At what age would you say you first
became interested in politics?

_____ years.

coding: The age given is coded directly

v 527-528	- range	open format	98.99 m.d.	11 deck	51-54 columns
-----------	------------	----------------	---------------	------------	------------------

variable: Causes of Politicisation

description: The question is a follow-up to that of v 524;
question text:

What would you say prompted your interest
in politics? (e.g. family, school, job, etc.)

v 527 Cause I (11/51-52)

v 528 Cause II (11/53-54)

coding:

- 1 School/university
- 2 Friends/colleagues
- 3 Family
- 4 Mass media
- 5 Specific social institutions/organisations
- 6 Mass apathy
- 7 Plight of poor and underprivileged
- 8 World War II experiences
- 9 Dislike of other parties
- 10 Injustice
- 11 Wide reading
- 12 Local political activity
- 13 Job

IRELAND

v 529-541

1 - 5
range

closed
format

8.9
m.d.

11
deck

55-67
columns

variable: National Issue List II

description: In addition to the National Issue List included in the "Common Part" (see v 522, above), an additional list of a further 13 items are asked;
question text:

Finally, we would be grateful if you would indicate in the appropriate box your opinion on the following issues.

- | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1) One's religious commitment gives life a certain purpose which it would not otherwise have. | () | () | () | () | () |
| 2) The political and business leadership of a community should largely be in the hands of men. | () | () | () | () | () |
| 3) The best solution to the Northern Ireland problem would be to let the two communities sort it out within Northern Ireland and keep the border as it is. | () | () | () | () | () |
| 4) The church should spend its money on the poor rather than on the building of new churches. | () | () | () | () | () |
| 5) The church should introduce selective import controls to aid industries facing acute economic difficulties. | () | () | () | () | () |
| 6) The (ABC party) in Parliament should refuse as a matter of principle to form a Coalition with any party. | () | () | () | () | () |
| 7) The bulk of the revenue from taxation should come from expenditure rather than income. | () | () | () | () | () |
| 8) The sale of contraceptives should be legalised in Ireland. | () | () | () | () | () |
| 9) People should be employed and promoted strictly on the basis of ability regardless of sex. | () | () | () | () | () |
| 10) The trouble with letting itinerants into a nice neighbourhood is that they gradually give it an itinerant atmosphere. | () | () | () | () | () |
| 11) The Irish way of life is above all a catholic way of life. | () | () | () | () | () |
| 12) Without the Irish language, Ireland would certainly lose its distinctive identity. | () | () | () | () | () |
| 13) There should be an immediate withdrawal of British troops from Northern | () | () | () | () | () |

IRELANDv 529-541
continued-
*range*closed
*format*8.9
*m.d.*11
*deck*55-67
columns

- v 529 Religious Purpose
- v 530 Male Dominance
- v 531 Northern Border
- v 532 Church Expenditures
- v 533 Import Controls
- v 534 Coalition Policy
- v 535 Coalition Policy
- v 536 Legal Contraceptives
- v 537 Equal opportunity
- v 538 Itinerant Residents
- v 539 Irish Catholicism
- v 540 Irish Language
- v 541 British Withdrawal

coding:

- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 neither agree nor disagree
- 4 disagree
- 5 strongly disagree

IRELAND

6.27

v 542-551	0-1	closed	8.9	11	68-77
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Educational Qualifications

description: Question text:

What educational qualifications do you have?

None	()
Primary Certificate	()
Group Certificate	()
Intermediate Certificate	()
Leaving Certificate	()
Technical Qualifications	()
Professional Qualifications	()
Teaching Diploma	()
Degree	()
Other	()

v 542	None	(11/68)
v 543	Primary	(11/69)
v 544	Group	(11/70)
v 545	Intermediate	(11/71)
v 546	Leaving	(11/72)
v 547	Technical	(11/73)
v 548	Professional	(11/74)
v 549	Teaching	(11/75)
v 550	Degree	(11/76)
v 551	Other	(11/77)

coding: 0 Unticked response
1 ticked response

I T A L Y

National Part of Data-Set

ITALY

Case-Identification Variables

(each)
deck1-10
columns

<u>variable:</u>	<u>field location:</u>
NATION	1-2
PARTY	3-5
ID	6-8
CARD	9-10

coding:

NATION:	07 = ITALY
PARTY:	70 = PSI (regional)
	71 = MSI
	72 = DC
	73 = PSDI
	74 = PDUP
	75 = PSI (national)
	76 = PLI

(543 substantive variables are included here, with no overlap between parties; these are distributed as follows:

PSIr	v 501 - 595
MSI	v 596 - 598
DC	v 599 - 725
PSDI	v 726 - 825
PDUP	v 826 - 925
PSIn	v 926 - 1006
PLI	v 1007 - 1043

ITALY

7.1

v 501-503	1-3	closed	8.9	11	11-13
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Organisation Membership

description: Question text:

Are you a member or office-holder in one of
the following organisations?

v 501	CGIL	(11/11)
v 502	CISL	(11/12)
v 503	UIL	(11/13)

coding:

1	simple member
2	active member
3	office-holder

v 504-510	1-4	closed	8.9	11	14-20
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Public Officialship

description: Question-text:

Which of the following public offices do you
now hold, or have you previously held?

v 504	Town assessor	(11/14)
v 505	Town councillor	(11/15)
v 506	Mayor	(11/16)
v 507	Provincial councillor	(11/17)
v 508	Provincial assessor	(11/18)
v 509	Regional Councillor	(11/19)
v 510	MP	(11/20)

coding:

1	only in the past
2	at present
3	in the past and at present
4	never

v 511, 513...523	0-1	closed	8.9	11	21-41
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Party Officialship

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.16 on the holding of a party office and asks "which ones?" This set of odd-numbered variables records the offices named.

v 511	Neighborhood Exec.	(11/21)
v 513	Section Exec.	(11/24)
v 515	Section Secr.	(11/27)
v 517	Town Exec.	(11/30)
v 519	Provincial Exec.	(11/33)
v 521	Regional Exec.	(11/36)
v 523	Central Committee Member	(11/39)

coding:

0	no
1	yes

v 512, 514..524	N	-	98.99	11	21-41
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Tenure of Party Officialship

description: This set of even-numbered variables record the year in which the office was assumed that is given above (see v 511) and answers the question since when?

v 512	Neighborhood Exec.	(11/22-23)
v 514	Section Exec.	(11/25-26)
v 516	Section Secr.	(11/28-29)
v 518	Town Exec.	(11/31-32)
v 520	Provincial Exec.	(11/34-35)
v 522	Regional Exec.	(11/37-38)
v 524	Central Committee Member	(11/40-41)

coding: Last two digits of year given

v 525	1-8	closed	98.99	11	42-43
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: First Local Office

description: Question text:

Which of the following was the first local
office which you have held?

coding:

- 1 Section secr.
- 2 "Direttivo" of the section
- 3 Section vice-secr.
- 4 Section exec.
- 5 Secr. of zone
- 6 Delegate
- 7 Coordinator
- 8 Responsible

ITALY

v 526	N	-	98.99	11	44-45
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Year of First Local Office

description: This is a follow-up question to the above
(see v 525) and asks "in what year did
you hold this office?"

coding: Last two digits of year given

v 527	1-4	closed	8.9	11	46
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: First Provincial Office

description: Question text:

Which of the following was the first provincial office which you have held?

coding:

- 1 Provincial secr.
- 2 Member of provincial "Direttivo"
- 3 Provincial vice-secr.
- 4 Provincial exec.

ITALY

7.8

v 528	N	-	98.99	11	47-48
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Year of First Provincial Office

description: This is a follow-up question to the above
(see v 527) and asks "in what year did you
hold this office?"

coding: Last two digits of year given

ITALY

v 529, 530

N

-

98.99

11

49-52

*range**format**m.d.**deck**columns**variable:*

Period of Regional Officialship

description:

Question text:

During what period have you held party
offices at the regional level?

v 529 Beginning year (11/49-50)

v 530 Ending year (11/51-52)

coding:

Last two digits of year given

ITALY

v 531, 532	N	-	98.99	11	53-56
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Period of National Officialship

description: Question text:

During what period have you held party offices
at the national level?

v 531 Beginning year (11/53-54)
v 532 Ending year (11/55-56)

coding: Last two digits of year given

v 533	-	open	99	11	57-58
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Paternal Grandfather's Occupation

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu. 20.7 on parents' occupation and asks the occupation of the paternal grandfather.

coding: After the ILO schema; see vol.1, v5.
(Only the first two digits are coded)

ITALY

v 534-537	N	closed	99	11	59-66
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Active Members: Age Distribution

description: This question asks the percentage of active members who are in various age groups.

v 534	Percent under 30	(11/59-60)
v 535	Percent between 30-45	(11/61-62)
v 536	Percent between 45-60	(11/63-64)
v 537	Percent over 60	(11/65-66)

coding: Percentage given is recorded (highest value = 97)

v 538	1-4	closed	9	11	67
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Personal Interest in Regional Politics

description: This question was inserted into CQ Qu.24
ans asks the respondent's personal interest
in "regional politics".

coding:

- 1 not at all interested
- 2 little interested
- 3 rather interested
- 4 very interested

ITALY

7.14

v 539

1-4

closed

9

11

68

range

format

m.d.

deck

columns

variable:

Attendance of Previous Conferences

description:

Question text:

Have you taken part in any other regional
or national conferences as a delegate?

coding:

- 1 this is the first conference
- 2 participated in one previous conference
- 3 participated in two previous conferences
- 4 participated in all previous conferences

v 540	0-8	closed	9	11	69
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable:

Number of Previous Conferences Attended

description:

This question is a follow-up to the above (see v 539) and records the number of previous national Conferences attended.

coding:

Number given is recorded (code "7" = "7 or more"; code "8" = attended all post-war conferences)

v 541	0-2	closed	9	11	70
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columis</i>

variable: Attendance of Pre-Conference Meetings

description: This question was inserted into CQ Qu.27;
the text reads:

I took part at meetings which carried out
preparatory work for the conference

coding:

- 0 no meeting
- 1 one meeting
- 2 several meetings

v 542	0-3 range	closed format	9 m.d.	11 deck	71 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	---------------

variable: Pre-Conference Reading of Motions

description: This question was inserted into CQ Qu.27;
the text reads:

I read the motions and theses beforehand

coding:

- 0 none read
- 1 important ones
- 2 several
- 3 all read

v 543	1-6	closed	9	11	72
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Party Political Strategy

description: Question text:

Apart from any contingent conditioning, what political formula do you think the PSI should look for?

coding:

- 1 center-left
- 2 historic compromise
- 3 lay alternative
- 4 national unity alliance
- 5 preferential axis DC-PSI
- 6 leftist alternative

v 544-551	1-4	closed	9	11	73-80
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Attitudes toward the Party

description: Question text:

We present you some statements about the organisation and role of the party on which we would like to know your opinion:

- a. It is correct that different opinions within the party get organised.
- b. The PSI has to get the support of the radical area.
- c. When decisions have been taken by the Central Committee the entire party must abide by them.
- d. The PSI should develop privileged relationships with a single trade union.
- e. We have to rebuild a mass party with a strong central apparatus.
- f. The PSI has to pay attention to the large Catholic masses.
- g. We have to devolve most power to the regional federations.
- h. The renewal of the party lies in the opening to the collective movements.

v 544 item a v 544 item a (11/73)
v 545 item b (11/74)
v 546 item c (11/75)
v 547 item d (11/76)
v 548 item e (11/77)
v 549 item f (11/78)
v 550 item g (11/79)
v 551 item h (11/80)

1 strongly agree 3 disagree
2 agree 4 strongly disagree

v 552-559	1-4 range	closed format	9 m.d.	12 deck	11-18 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	------------------

variable: Attitudes toward Party System

description: Question text:

Would you like to express your opinion about each of the following statements on the role of the PS in the Italian political system?

- a. In the past the PSI carried out an activity of subordinate support to the DC.
- b. The true weakness of the PSI consists in organizational deficiencies.
- c. A party which defends civil rights must fight for the holding of referenda.
- d. In the PSI there still exists a strong clientelistic tendency.
- e. The PSI is the Italian party which is politically closest to the emerging demands of the civil society.
- f. The future development of the PSI will be determined by its capacity to absorb the extra-parliamentary area.
- g. In a left alliance the PSI runs the risk of becoming subordinate to the Communist strategy.
- h. The real strength of the PSI is its capacity to represent the interests of the emerging middle-classes.

v 552 item a (12/11)

v 553 item b (12/12)

v 554 item c (12/13)

v 555 item d (12/14)

v 556 item e (12/15)

v 557 item f (12/16)

v 558 item g (12/17)

v 559 item h (12/18)

ITALY

7.2

v 552-559

continued

range

format

m.d.

deck

columns

coding:

- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v 560-565	1-4 range	closed format	9 m.d.	12 deck	19-24 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	------------------

variable: Attitudes for Left Alternative

description: Question text:

What do you think about the following motivations for a left alternative?

- a. Today in Italy the left alternative is the only strategy to foster a system of democratic alternative in government.
- b. The left alternative is the only way to give power to the working class.
- c. The left alternative allows a break in the clerical tradition represented by the DC.
- d. The higher homogeneity of a left coalition will foster a higher efficiency in government.
- e. Only left alternative can guarantee national independence.
- f. In a left coalition the PSI will be able to play its real role.

v 560 item a (12/19)
v 561 item b (12/20)
v 562 item c (12/21)
v 563 item d (12/22)
v 564 item e (12/23)
v 565 item f (12/24)

coding:

- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

ITALY

v 566	1 - 6 range	closed format	9 m.d.	12 deck	26 columns
-------	----------------	------------------	-----------	------------	---------------

variable: Argument for Left Alternative

description: This question is a follow-up to the above (see v 560) and asks the respondent which statement he sees as the most convincing argument for a left alternative.

coding:

- 1 rotation (a)
- 2 workers' power (b)
- 3 anti-clericalism (c)
- 4 efficiency (d)
- 5 national independence (e)
- 6 PSI peculiarity (f)

v 567-571	1-4 range	closed format	9 m.d.	12 deck	27-31 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	------------------

variable: Attitudes against Left Alternative

description: Question text:

What do you think about the following motivations brought forward against the left alternative?

- a. The sure hegemony of the PCI in a left coalition would jeopardize the democratic system of our country.
- b. The left alternative would lead to a very serious breaking with the popular and catholic masses.
- c. The administrative apparatus of the state would create serious problems to the governmental effectiveness of a left coalition.
- d. The left alternative would expose the country to heavy blackmailing on the international level.
- e. In a left coalition the PSI will end up carrying out a subordinate role.

v 567 item a (12/27)
v 568 item b (12/28)
v 569 item c (12/29)
v 570 item d (12/30)
v 571 item e (12/31)

coding:

- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

ITALY

v 572	1-5	closed	9	12	32
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Argument against Left Alliance

description: This question is a follow-up to the above (see v 567) and asks the respondent which statement he sees as the most convincing argument against a left alternative.

coding:

- 1 PCI hegemony (a)
- 2 cleavage with Catholics (b)
- 3 state opposition (c)
- 4 international blackmail (d)
- 5 subordination to PCI (e)

ITALY

7.20

v 573-577

1-4
range

closed
format

9
m.d.

12
deck

33-37
columns

variable: Attitudes for Historic Compromise

description: Question text:

What do you think about the following motivations brought about in favour of the historic compromise?

- a. In our country any government alliance needs to include the largest possible sector of the popular masses.
- b. Only an alliance DC-PSI-PCI can foster the complete legitimization of the PCI as a governmental force.
- c. The historic compromise is the only political formula which does not throw back the Catholic masses into the arms of the rightist integralism.
- d. The presence of the DC in a government with PCI and PSI will allow the international forces to keep confidence in the Italian political system.
- e. In the historic compromise the PSI will carry out an irreplaceable function of mediation between PCI and DC

v 573 item a (12/33)

v 574 item b (12/34)

v 575 item c (12/35)

v 576 item d (12/36)

v 577 item e (12/37)

coding:

- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v 578	1-5 range	closed format	9 m.d.	12 deck	38 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	---------------

variable: Argument for Historic Compromise

description: This question is a follow-up to the above (see v 573) and asks the respondent which statement he sees as the most convincing argument for an historic compromise.

coding:

- 1 consociationalism (a)
- 2 incomplete PCI illegitimation (b)
- 3 rightist integralism (c)
- 4 international legitimacy (d)
- 5 PSI intermediation (e)

v 579-582	1-4	closed	9	12	39-42
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Attitudes against Historic Compromise

description: Question text:

What do you think about the following motivations brought forward against the historic compromise?

- a. The integralism still very strong in the DC and the dogmatism still present in the PCI would seriously delay the civic development of our country.
- b. Even the historic compromise would meet resistances and heavy blackmailing from the United States.
- c. The mutual concessions implicit in a government coalition based on the historic compromise would not allow to cut with efficacy into the structural problems of Italian society.
- d. In the historic compromise the PSI would not have importance for it would be squeezed by the DC and the PCI.

v 579 item a (12/39)

v 580 item b (12/40)

v 581 item c (12/41)

v 582 item d (12/42)

coding:

- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

v 583	1-4	closed	9	12	43
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Argument Against Historic Compromise

description: This question is a follow-up to the above (see v 579) and asks the respondent which statement he sees as the most convincing argument against an historic compromise.

coding:

- 1 DC-PCI dogmatism (a)
- 2 USA blackmail (b)
- 3 government slowness (c)
- 4 PSI limited role (d)

ITALY

7.3

v 584

0-8
range

closed
format

9
m.d.

12
deck

44
columns

variable:

Model Nation

description:

Question text:

One often speaks about taking into consideration the experiences of other nations. What social-political system can represent a useful term of reference for our country?

coding:

- 0 none
- 1 China
- 2 Cuba
- 3 Britain
- 4 Yugoslavia
- 5 USA
- 6 Sweden
- 7 USSR
- 8 others

APR. 1 1983

v 585-594

0-1
rangeclosed
format9
m.d.12
deck45-54
columns

variable:

Fraternal EC Parties

description:

Question text:

With which parties of the member states of the European Community should the PSI take up and/or intensify close cooperation?

v 585	French Socialist Party	(12/45)
v 586	German Socialist Party	(12/46)
v 587	British-Irish Socialist Party	(12/47)
v 588	Benelux Socialist Parties	(12/48)
v 589	Danish Socialist Party	(12/49)
v 590	Greek Socialist Party	(12/50)
v 591	Spanish Socialist Party	(12/51)
v 592	Portuguese Socialist Party	(12/52)
v 593	Swedish Socialist Party	(12/53)
v 594	other socialist parties	(12/54)

coding:

0 not ticked

1 ticked

v 595	1-7	closed	9	12	55
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Preferred Socialist Leader

description: Question text:

Which European Socialist leader do you
most admire?

coding:

- 1 Callaghan
- 2 Gonzales
- 3 Mitterrand
- 4 Palme
- 5 Schmidt
- 6 Soares
- 7 other

v 596

-
*range*open
*format*99
*m.d.*12
*deck*56-57
*columns**variable:*

Paternal Grandfathers Occupation

description:

This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.2o.7 on parents' occupation and asks the occupation of the paternal grandfather.

coding:

After the ILO schema; see vol.1, v 5.
(Only the first two digits are coded)

ITALY

v 597

1-3
*range*closed
*format*9
*m.d.*9
*deck*58
columns

variable: Party Political Strategy

description: Question text:

Irrespective of any contingent conditioning,
what is, in your opinion, the political
solution that the MSI should pursue?

coding:

- 1 centirism
- 2 great right
- 3 national solidarity

v 598	1-12	closed	9	12	59-60
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Model Nation

description: Question text:

It is often said that the political experience of other countries should be taken into consideration. In your opinion, what socio-political system could represent a useful term of reference for your country?

coding:

- 1 China
- 2 Cuba
- 3 West Germany
- 4 Great Britain
- 5 Israel
- 6 Yugoslavia
- 7 US
- 8 Sweden
- 9 Soviet Union
- 10 None
- 11 Fascist Italy
- 12 Peronist Argentina

ITALY

7.36

v 599

1-3
range

closed
format

9
m.d.

12
deck

61
columns

variable: Childhood Catholic Participation

description: Question text:

In your childhood or adolescence have you
ever attended a parish or a Catholic
organization?

coding:

- 1 yes, with conviction
- 2 yes, occasionally but only for some
specific interests (excursions, soccer,
friendships)
- 3 never

ITALY

7.37

v 600	N	-	99	12	62-63
	range	format	m.d.	week	columns

variable: Age of Parish-Leaving

description: Question text:

How old were you when you left the parish
of your childhood?

coding: Age given is recorded
(98 = never left)

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

7.3

v 601-608	1-4	closed	9	12	64-71
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Catholic Organisation Membership

description: Question text:

In your youth have you ever been a member of the following organisations?

- a. Catholic Action Youth Branch
- b. Catholic University Students Federation
- c. Scouts
- d. Youth Movement of the DC
- e. Intesa Universitaria
- f. Youth of ACLI
- g. Comunione e Liberazione
- h. Other catholic youth organizations

v 601	item a	(12/64)
v 602	item b	(12/65)
v 603	item c	(12/66)
v 604	item d	(12/67)
v 605	item e	(12/68)
v 606	item f	(12/69)
v 607	item g	(12/70)
v 608	item h	(12/71)

coding:

- 1 simple member
- 2 Parish and local leader
- 3 Diocesan or provincial leader
- 4 National leader

APR. 1 1983

v 609-628	-	open	99	12	72-77
	range	format	m.d.	13 deck	11-44 columns

variable: Public-Institutional Officialship

description: Question text:

Do you hold or do you hold office in public agencies (hospitals, municipalized companies, savings banks, credit institutions, public welfare organizations, State companies or companies owned by State Participations, other)?

A maximum of five responses are coded; for each there are four variables:

- institution
- office
- beginning year
- ending year

coding:

Institution:

v 609	First	(12/72-73)
v 613	Second	(13/13-14)
v 617	Third	(13/21-22)
v 621	Fourth	(13/29-30)
v 625	Fifth	(13/37-38)

Office

v 610	First	(12/74-75)
v 614	Second	(13/15-16)
v 618	Third	(13/23-24)
v 622	Fourth	(13/31-32)
v 626	Fifth	(13/39-40)

ITALY

7.40

v 609-628
continued

<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>
--------------	---------------	-------------	-------------	----------------

Beginning year

v 611	First	(12/76-77)		
v 615	Second	(13/17-18)		
v 619	Third	(13/25-26)		
v 623	Fourth	(13/33-34)		
v 627	Fifth	(13/41-42)		

Ending year

v 612	First	(13/11-12)		
v 616	Second	(13/19-20)		
v 620	Third	(13/27-28)		
v 624	Fourth	(13/35-36)		
v 628	Fifth	(13/43-44)		

coding:

Institution

- 1 Hospitals
- 2 Municipal companies
- 3 Saving banks
- 4 Credit Institutions
- 5 Public Welfare Organisations
- 6 State Holdings
- 90 Other

Office

- 1 President
- 2 Vice-President
- 3 Treasurer
- 4 Member of the Concil
- 5 Accounting
- 6 Member
- 7 Deputy canceller
- 90 Other

APR 1 1983

ITALY

7.41

v 629-630	N		99	13	45-48
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Period in Other Party

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.15 on membership in another party and asks "during what period?"

v 629 Beginning year (13/45-46)

v 630 Ending year (13/47-48)

coding: Last two digits of year given

ITALY

7.42

v 631-635

1-2

closed

9

13

49-53

range

format

m.d.

deck

columns

variable:

Relatives Membership in Party

description:

Question text:

Have other members of your family joined
the DC?

v 631 Father (13/49)

v 632 Mother (13/50)

v 633 Spouse (13/51)

v 634 Siblings (13/52)

v 635 Children (13/53)

coding:

1 yes

2 no

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 636 , 637	-	-	99	13	54-57
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Most Important Party Office/Year

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.16.1 and asks, "if more than one, which is the most important and when did you assume it?"

v 636 Office (13/54-55)

v 637 Beginning year (13/56-57)

coding: "Office" is coded in two columns:

First column, level :

- 1 area
- 2 neighborhood
- 3 town
- 4 district
- 5 province
- 6 region
- 7 nation

Second column, function:

- 1 president
- 2 secretary
- 3 member secretary
- 4 president C.C.
- 5 secretary C.C.
- 6 member C.C.

"Beginning year" records the last two digits of the year given

APR. 1 1983

v 638-640	- range	open format	999 m.d.	13 deck	58-66 columns
-----------	------------	----------------	-------------	------------	------------------

variable: Relatives' Occupations

description: This question is inserted into CQ Qu.20.7
and asks the occupation of relatives.

v 638	Father's occupation	(13/58-60)
v 639	Mother's occupation	(13/61-63)
v 640	Paternal Grandfather's occupation	(13/64-66)

coding: After ILO Schema (see vol.1, v 5)

v 641-643	1-5 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	9 <i>m.d.</i>	13 <i>deck</i>	67-69 <i>columns</i>
-----------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Relatives' Economic Branch

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 638) and asks in which branch of
the economy the relatives were employed.

v 641	Father's Branch	(13/67)
v 642	Mother's Branch	(13/68)
v 643	Paternal Grand father's Branch	(13/69)

coding:

1	agriculture
2	industry
3	education
4	public administration
5	other public

v 644-646	0-8 range	open format	99 m.d.	13 deck	70-75 columns
-----------	--------------	----------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Relatives' Education

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 638); question text:

Please write the highest level of education achieved
by your parents and paternal grandfather.

v 644	Mother's Education	(13/70-71)
v 645	Father's Education	(13/72-73)
v 646	Paternal Grandfather's Education	(13/74-75)

coding:

0	illiterate
1	Elementary
2	junior
3	Vocational school
4	Technical school
5	Training school
6	Liceum
7	Interrupted university
8	University degree

v 647

-
rangeopen
format999
m.d.13
deck76-78
columns

variable: Childhood Commune

description: Question text:

In what commune did you spend your formative years
(say, between 12 and 21 years of age)?

coding: This variable is coded in two elements:

First element - name of province (see below)

Second element - size of commune:

- 1 isolated
- 2 under 1000 inhabitants
- 3 1000 - 10,000 inhabitants
- 4 10,000 - 50,000 inhabitants
- 5 50,000 - 100,000 inhabitants
- 6 100,000 - 500,000 inhabitants
- 7 over 500,000 inhabitants

v 647

continued

province name

01 = Agrigento	51 = Modena
02 = Alessandria	52 = Naples
03 = Ancona	53 = Novara
04 = Aosta	54 = Nuoro
05 = Arezzo	55 = Oristano
06 = Ascoli Piceno	56 = Padua
07 = Asti	57 = Palermo
08 = Avellino	58 = Parma
09 = Bari	59 = Pavia
10 = Belluno	60 = Perugia
11 = Benevento	61 = Pesaro
12 = Bergamo	62 = Pescara
13 = Bologna	63 = Piacenza
14 = Bolzano	64 = Pisa
15 = Brescia	65 = Pistoia
16 = Brindisi	66 = Pordenone
17 = Cagliari	67 = Potenza
18 = Calconisetta	68 = Pagusa
19 = Campobasso	69 = Ravenna
20 = Caserta	70 = Reggio Calabria
21 = Catania	71 = Reggio Emilia
22 = Catanzaro	72 = Rieti
23 = Chieti	73 = Roma
24 = Como	74 = Rovigo
25 = Cosenza	75 = Salerno
26 = Cremona	76 = Sassari
27 = Cuneo	77 = Savona
28 = Enna	78 = Siena
29 = Ferrara	79 = Siracusa
30 = Florence	80 = Sondrio
31 = Foggia	81 = Taranto
32 = Forli	82 = Teramo
33 = Frosinone	83 = Tarni
34 = Genoa	84 = Turin
35 = Gorizia	85 = Trapani
36 = Grosseto	86 = Trento
37 = Imperia	87 = Treviso
38 = Isernia	88 = Trieste
39 = L'Aquila	89 = Udine
40 = La Spezia	90 = Varese
41 = Latina	91 = Venice
42 = Lecce	92 = Vercelli
43 = Leghorn	93 = Verona
44 = Lucca	94 = Vicenza
45 = Macerata	95 = Viterbo
46 = Mantua	96 = Foreign
47 = Massa Carrara	
48 = Matera	
49 = Messina	
50 = Milan	

v 648, 650, 652, 654, 656	-	open	99	14	11-25
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Daily Newspapers Read

description: Question text:

What daily newspapers do you usually read?

A maximum of five responses are coded

v 643	First Response	(14/11-12)
v 650	Second Response	(14/14-15)
v 652	Third Response	(14/17-18)
v 654	Fourth Response	(14/20-21)
v 656	Fifth Response	(14/23-24)

coding:

Giornali Partitici

1	Unita'
2	Avanti
3	Popolo
4	Umanita'
5	Secolo d'Italia

Giornali Politici

10	Manifesto
11	Lotta Continua
12	Paese Sera
13	Avvenire

Giornali d'Opinione

20	Corriere della Sera
21	Repubblica
22	Stampa
23	Messaggero
24	Giornale Nuovo
25	Giorno
26	Tempo
27	Sole - 24 Ore
28	Occhio
29	Corriere Informazione

Giornali Regionali

30	Resto del Carlino
31	Nazione
32	Secolo XIX
33	Ora
34	Gazzettino Veneto
35	Gazzetta Mezzogiorno
36	Gazzetta Popolo (Torino)
37	Il Mattino
38	Toma
39	Unione Sarda
40	La Sicilia
41	L'Adige
42	L'Alto Adige
43	Nuova Sardegna
50	Ogni Giornale Locale
60	Giornale Sportivo

v 649, 651, 653, 655, 657	1-3 range	closed format	9 m.d.	14 deck	11-25 columns
------------------------------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	------------------

variable: Frequency of Dailies Read

description: This set of variables records the frequency with which the respondent reads the dailies given above (see v 648)

v 649	First Response	(14/13)
v 651	Second Response	(14/16)
v 653	Third Response	(14/19)
v 655	Fourth Response	(14/23)
v 657	Fifth Response	(14/25)

coding:

1	once a week
2	2-3 times per week
3	every day

v 658-662	-	open	99	14	26-35
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Weekly Publications Read

description: Question text:

What weeklies and magazines do you usually read?

A maximum of five responses are coded.

v 658	First	(14/26-27)
v 659	Second	(14/28-29)
v 660	Third	(14/30-31)
v 661	Fourth	(14/32-33)
v 662	Fifth	(14/34-35)

coding:

Settimanali di Opinione

- 1 Espresso
- 2 Panorama
- 3 Il Mondo
- 4 Il Settimanale
- 5 L'Europeo
- 6 Gente
- 7 Oggi
- 8 Stop
- 9 Epoca
- 10 Linus
- 11 Amica
- 12 Grazia
- 13 Annabella
- 14 Il Mala
- 15 Famiglia Cristiana
- 16 Tempo
- 17 Domenica del Corriere
- 18 Novella 2000

Reviste Partitiche

- 20 Mondoperaio
- 21 Rinascita
- 22 Critica Marxista

v 658-662

continued

<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>
--------------	---------------	-------------	-------------	----------------

- 23 Democrazia e Diritto
- 24 La Discussione
- 25 Ragionamenti
- 26 L'Opinione
- 27 La Sinistra
- 28 Compagni e Compagne
- 29 Critica Sociale

Reviste Culturali Politiche

- 30 Quaderni Piacentini
- 31 Pace e Guerra
- 32 Aut Aut
- 33 Ombra Rossa
- 34 Papera
- 35 Monthly Review
- 36 Problemi del Socialismo
- 37 Alfabeta
- 38 Mondo Economico
- 39 Inchiesta
- 40 Rivista di Storia Contemporanea
- 41 Riforma della Scuola
- 42 Com-Tempi Nuovi
- 43 Pace e Guerra
- 44 Quale Giustizia
- 45 Il Mulino
- 46 Espansione
- 47 Il Ponte
- 48 Storia Illustrata

Riviste Femminili

- 50 Quotidiano Donna
- 51 Effe
- 52 Differenze
- 53 Noi Donne
- 54 DWF
- 55 Riviste femminili locali
- 56 Grazia
- 57 Amica
- 58 Annabella
- 59 Confidenze
- 60 Intimita'
- 61 Due Piu'
- 62 Fotoromanzi
- 63 Mani di Fata

Reviste Scientifiche

- 70 Per Tutte

Riviste Sindacali

- 80 Riv. Sindacato Ingegneri
- 81 Rassegna Sindacale

APR. 1 1988

v 672

1-4
rangeclosed
format9
m.d.14
deck45
columns

variable: Party-Name Change

description: Question text:

What is your opinion about the proposal of abolishing the specification "christian" in the party denomination, in order to state the laic and non confessional nature of the party?

coding:

- 1 strongly disagree
- 2 disagree
- 3 agree
- 4 strongly agree

v 673-675

1-7
rangeclosed
format9
m.d.14
deck46-48
columns*variable:* Conditions of DC Growth*description:* Question text:

Some believe that the growth of the DC implies the following conditions. Please mark which are, in your opinion, the three most important ones.

- a. Limit the space for the factions
- b. Strengthen the ties with the trade union movement
- c. Get rid immediately of the Christian-Democrats involved in scandals
- d. Increase the turnover of the leaders
- e. Deepen the social presence through an autonomous network of organizations linked with the DC
- f. Create new and more effective means of internal participation
- g. Increase the party's leading capability over the elected representatives (parliamentary groups, local councils)

v 673 First Response (14/46)
v 674 Second Response (14/47)
v 675 Third Response (14/48)

coding:

- 1 g
- 2 f
- 3 e
- 4 d
- 5 c
- 6 b
- 7 a

APR. 1 1963

v 676	1-3 range	closed format	9 m.d.	14 deck	49 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	---------------

variable: Party - Catholic Community Relationship

description: Question text:

In your opinion, which of the following judgments defines best the relationship between the party and the Catholic world? (please mark only one)

- a. There is an irreversible weakening
- b. In the recent past there have been problems, but now there is a renewal
- c. More or less as in the past

coding:

- 1 weakening
- 2 renewal
- 3 no change

v 677-716

1-3
rangeclosed
format9
m.d.14
15
deck50-79
11-26
columns

variable:

Assessment of Other Parties

description:

Question text:

Please compare the DC with other Italian parties with respect to some features and state for each one of them whether in the party under consideration it is present to a higher or lower extent than the DC writing respectively + in the first case and - in the second

internal democracy	organizational effectiveness	social in- fluence capability	leadership reliability	clarity of politics proposal
-----------------------	---------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------------

PCI
PSI
PRI
PSDI
PLI
MSI
PR
PDUP

Internal Democracy

v 677 PCI (14/50)
v 682 PSI (14/55)
v 687 PRI (14/60)
v 692 PSDI (14/65)
v 697 PLI (14/70)
v 702 MSI (14/75)
v 707 PR (15/11)
v 712 PDUP (15/16)

v 677-716

continuedOrganisational Effectiveness

v 678	PCI	(14/51)
v 683	PSI	(14/56)
v 688	PRI	(14/61)
v 693	PSDI	(14/66)
v 698	PLI	(14/71)
v 703	MSI	(14/76)
v 708	PR	(15/12)
v 713	PDUP	(15/17)

Social Influence Capability

v 679	PCI	(14/52)
v 684	PSI	(14/57)
v 689	PRI	(14/62)
v 694	PSDI	(14/67)
v 699	PLI	(14/72)
v 704	MSI	(14/77)
v 709	PR	(5/13)
v 714	PDUP	(5/18)

Leadership Reliability

v 680	PCI	(14/53)
v 685	PSI	(14/58)
v 690	PRI	(14/63)
v 695	PSDI	(14/68)
v 700	PLI	(14/73)
v 705	MSI	(14/78)
v 710	PR	(15/14)
v 715	PDUP	(15/19)

Clarity of Political Purpose

v 681	PCI	(14/54)
v 686	PSI	(14/59)
v 691	PRI	(14/64)
v 696	PSDI	(14/69)
v 701	PLI	(14/74)

v 677-716
continued

v 706	MSI	(14/79)
v 711	PR	(15/15)
v 716	PDUP	(15/20)

coding:

1	plus
2	minus
3	equal

v 717	1-5 range	closed format	9 m.d.	15 deck	21 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	---------------

variable: Assessment of "Italian Situation"

description: Question text:

Thinking of the Italian situation, how do you see it?

- a. serious and perhaps no longer reversible
- b. serious but reversible
- c. more or less as in the past
- d. the difficulties are many, but there are signs of improvement
- e. in spite of everything, things go well

coding:

- 1 irreversibly serious
- 2 reversibly serious
- 3 as in past
- 4 improving
- 5 okay

v 718-721	1-4 range	closed format	9 m.d.	15 deck	22-25 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	------------------

variable: Political Goal

description: * Question text:

Below you will find four goals that one way or another everybody considers fundamental ones. We would like to know the urgency and the priority they have in your opinion. Please mark them according to your ranking order from first to fourth priority.

- a. fight inflation
- b. protect freedom of speech
- c. increase the influence of citizens' political participation
- d. keep in order the country

v 718	item a	(15/22
v 719	item b	(15/23)
v 720	item c	(15/24)
v 721	item d	(15/25)

coding:

- 1 first priority
- 2 second priority
- 3 third priority
- 4 fourth priority

ITALY

7.64

v 722-723

1-4
range

closed
format

9
m.d.

15
deck

26-27
columns

variable: Causes of "Italian Situation"

description: Question text:

If you believe that the situation is serious, in your opinion the causes are to be found predominantly,

- a. in the domestic economic situation
- b. in the international economic situation
- c. in the difficulty to reach an agreement among the political forces,
- d. in the crisis of the traditional value system.

v 722 First Response (15/26)

v 723 Second Response (15/27)

coding:

- 1 domestic economy
- 2 international economy
- 3 political disagreements
- 4 traditional values

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

7.65

v 724

1-11
range

closed
format

99
m.d.

15
deck

28-29
columns

variable:

Model Nation

description:

Question text:

One often speaks of taking into account other countries' experiences. Which socio-political system may represent a good reference point for our country (please indicate only one)?

coding:

- 1 China
- 2 Cuba
- 3 West Germany
- 4 Great Britain
- 5 Israel
- 6 Yugoslavia
- 7 United States
- 8 Sweden
- 9 USSR
- 10 none
- 11 others

ITALY

v 725

1-4

range

closed

format

9

m.d.

15

deck

30

columns

variable:

Model Nation Characteristic

description:

Question text:

Which of the following qualities characterizes in your opinion the country you have selected (please choose only one)?

- a. freedom
- b. equality
- c. order
- d. prosperity

coding:

- 1 freedom
- 2 equality
- 3 order
- 4 prosperity

v 726

1-3
rangeclosed
format9
m.d.15
deck31
columns

variable: Childhood Catholic Participation

description: Question text:

In your childhood or adolescence have you
ever attended a parish or a Catholic
organization?

coding:

- 1 yes, with conviction
- 2 yes, occasionally but only for some
specific interests (excursions, soccer,
friendships)
- 3 never

ITALY

7.68

v 727

N

-

99

15

32-33

range

format

m.d.

deck

columns

variable: Age of Parish-Leaving

description: Question text:

How old were you when you left the parish
of your childhood?

coding: Age given is recorded
(98 = never left)

ITALY

v 728-739

-
rangeopen
format99
m.d.15
deck34-57
columns

variable: Public-Institutional Officialship

description: Question text:

Did you hold or do you hold office in public agencies (hospitals, municipalized companies, savings banks, credit institutions, public welfare organizations, State companies or companies owned by State participations, other)?

A maximum of four responses are coded; for each there are three variables:

first variable : Agency/Office

second variable: Beginning year

third variable: Ending year

Agency/Office

v 728 First Response (15/34-35)

v 731 Second Response (15/40-41)

v 734 Third Response (15/46-47)

v 737 Fourth Response (15/52-53)

Beginning Year

v 729 First Response (15/36-37)

v 732 Second Response (15/42-43)

v 735 Third Response (15/48-49)

v 738 Fourth Response (15/54-55)

ITALY

7.7

v 728-739
continued

Ending Year

v 730	First Response	(15/38-39)
v 733	Second Response	(15/44-45)
v 736	Third Response	(15/50-51)
v 739	Fourth Response	(15/56-57)

coding:

Agency/Office is coded with two elements;

first element: Agency

- 1 hospital
- 2 municipal company
- 3 savings bank
- 4 credit institution
- 5 public welfare organisation
- 6 state holdings
- 7 other

second element: Office

- 1 pres.
- 2 vice-pres.
- 3 treasurer
- 4 member of administration council
- 5 accounting
- 6 member
- 7 deputy councillor

APR. 1 1983

v. 74o, 741	-	-	99	15	58-61
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Most Important Party Office/Year

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.16.1 and asks, "if more than one, which is the most important and when did you assume it?"

v 74o Office (15/58-59)

v 741 Beginning year (15/60-61)

coding: "Office" is coded in two columns:

First column, level :

- 1 area
- 2 neighborhood
- 3 town
- 4 district
- 5 province
- 6 region
- 7 nation

Second column, function:

- 1 president
- 2 secretary
- 3 member secretary
- 4 president C.C.
- 5 secretary C.C.
- 6 member C.C.

"Beginning year" records the last two digits of the year given

ITALY

v 742-744	-	open	999	15	62-70
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Relatives' Occupations

description: This question is inserted into CQ Qu.20.7 and asks the occupation of relatives.

v 742	Father's occupation	(15/62-64)
v 743	Mother's occupation	(15/65-67)
v 744	Paternal Grandfather's occupation	(15/68-70)

coding: After ILO Schema (see vol.1, v 5)

v 745-747	1-5	closed	9	15	71-73
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Relatives' Economic Branch

description: This question is a follow-up to the above (see v 638) and asks in which branch of the economy the relatives were employed.

v 745 Father's Branch (15/71)
v 746 Mother's Branch (15/72)
v 747 Paternal Grand (15/73)
father's Branch

coding:

- 1 agriculture
- 2 industry
- 3 education
- 4 public administration
- 5 other public

ITALY

7.74

v 748-750

0-8

range

open

format

99

m.d.

15

deck

74-79

columns

variable:

Relatives' Education

description:

This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 742); question text:

Please write the highest level of education achieved
by your parents and paternal grandfather.

v 748 Father's Education (15/74-75)

v 749 Mother's Education (15/76-77)

v 750 Paternal Grandfather's Education (15/78-79)

coding:

0 illiterate

1 Elementary

2 junior

3 Vocational school

4 Technical school

5 Training school

6 Liceum

7 Interrupted university

8 University degree

v 751	- range	open format	999 m.d.	16 deck	11-13 columns
-------	------------	----------------	-------------	------------	------------------

variable: Childhood Commune

description: Question text:

In what commune did you spend your formative years
(say, between 12 and 21 years of age)?

coding: This variable is coded in two elements:

First element - name of province (see below)

Second element - size of commune:

- 1 isolated
- 2 under 1000 inhabitants
- 3 1000 - 10,000 inhabitants
- 4 10,000 - 50,000 inhabitants
- 5 50,000 - 100,000 inhabitants
- 6 100,000 - 500,000 inhabitants
- 7 over 500,000 inhabitants

continued

province name

01 = Agrigento	51 = Modena
02 = Alessandria	52 = Naples
03 = Ancona	53 = Novara
04 = Aosta	54 = Nuoro
05 = Arezzo	55 = Oristano
06 = Ascoli Piceno	56 = Padua
07 = Asti	57 = Palermo
08 = Avellino	58 = Parma
09 = Bari	59 = Pavia
10 = Belluno	60 = Perugia
11 = Benevento	61 = Pesaro
12 = Bergamo	62 = Pescara
13 = Bologna	63 = Piacenza
14 = Bolzano	64 = Pisa
15 = Brescia	65 = Pistoia
16 = Brindisi	66 = Pordenone
17 = Cagliari	67 = Potenza
18 = Calconisetta	68 = Pagusa
19 = Campobasso	69 = Ravenna
20 = Caserta	70 = Reggio Calabria
21 = Catania	71 = Reggio Emilia
22 = Catanzaro	72 = Rieti
23 = Chieti	73 = Roma
24 = Como	74 = Rovigo
25 = Cosenza	75 = Salerno
26 = Cremona	76 = Sassari
27 = Cuneo	77 = Savona
28 = Enna	78 = Siena
29 = Ferrara	79 = Siracusa
30 = Florence	80 = Sondrio
31 = Foggia	81 = Taranto
32 = Forli	82 = Teramo
33 = Frosinone	83 = Tarni
34 = Genoa	84 = Turin
35 = Gorizia	85 = Trapani
36 = Grosseto	86 = Trenro
37 = Imperia	87 = Treviso
38 = Isernia	88 = Trieste
39 = L'Aquila	89 = Udine
40 = La Spezia	90 = Varese
41 = Latina	91 = Venice
42 = Lecce	92 = Vercelli
43 = Leghorn	93 = Verona
44 = Lucca	94 = Vicenza
45 = Macerata	95 = Viterbo
46 = Mantua	96 = Foreign
47 = Massa Carrara	
48 = Matera	
49 = Messina	
50 = Milan	

v 752, 754, 756, 758, 760	- range	open format	99 m.d.	16 deck	14-28 columns
------------------------------	------------	----------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Daily Newspapers Read

description: Question text:

What daily newspapers do you usually read?

A maximum of five responses are coded

v 752 First Response (16/14-15)
v 754 Second Response (16/17-18)
v 756 Third Response (16/20-21)
v 758 Fourth Response (16/23-24)
v 760 Fifth Response (16/26-27)

coding:

Giornali Partitici

1 Unità
2 Avanti
3 Popolo
4 Umanità
5 Secolo d'Italia

Giornali Politici

10 Manifesto
11 Lotta Continua
12 Paese Sera
13 Avvenire

Giornali d'Opinione

20 Corriere della Sera
21 Repubblica
22 Stampa
23 Messaggero
24 Giornale Nuovo
25 Giorno
26 Tempo
27 Sole - 24 Ore
28 Occhio
29 Corriere Informazione

Giornali Regionali

30 Resto del Carlino
31 Nazione
32 Secolo XIX
33 Ora
34 Gazzettino Veneto
35 Gazzetta Mezzogiorno
36 Gazzetta Popolo (Torino)
37 Il Mattino
38 Toma
39 Unione Sarda
40 La Sicilia
41 L'Adige
42 L'Alto Adige
43 Nuova Sardegna
50 Ogni Giornale Locale
60 Giornale Sportivo

ITALY

v 753, 755, 757, 759, 761	1-3 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	9 <i>m.d.</i>	16 <i>deck</i>	14-28 <i>columns</i>
------------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Frequency of Dailies Read

description: This set of variables records the frequency with which the respondent reads the dailies given above (see v 752)

v 753	First Response	(16/16)
v 755	Second Response	(16/19)
v 757	Third Response	(16/22)
v 759	Fourth Response	(16/25)
v 761	Fifth Response	(16/28)

coding:

1	once a week
2	2-3 times per week
3	every day

v 762-766	-	open	99	16	29-33
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Weekly Publications Read

description: Question text:

What weeklies and magazines do you usually read?

A maximum of five responses are coded.

v 762 First Response (16/29-30)
v 763 Second Response (16/31-32)
v 764 Third Response (16/33-34)
v 765 Fourth Response (16/35-36)
v 766 Fifth Response (16/37-38)

coding:

Settimanali di Opinione

1 Espresso
2 Panorama
3 Il Mondo
4 Il Settimanale
5 L'Europeo
6 Gente
7 Oggi
8 Stop
9 Epoca
10 Linus
11 Amica
12 Grazia
13 Annabella
14 Il Mala
15 Famiglia Cristiana
16 Tempo
17 Domenica del Corriere
18 Novella 2000

Reviste Partitiche

20 Mondoperaio
21 Rinascita
22 Critica Marxista

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 762-766

continued

- 23 Democrazia e Diritto
- 24 La Discussione
- 25 Ragionamenti
- 26 L'Opinione
- 27 La Sinistra
- 28 Compagni e Compagne
- 29 Critica Sociale

Reviste Culturali Politiche

- 30 Quaderni Piacentini
- 31 Pace e Guerra
- 32 Aut Aut
- 33 Ombra Rossa
- 34 Papera
- 35 Monthly Review
- 36 Problemi del Socialismo
- 37 Alfabeta
- 38 Mondo Economico
- 39 Inchiesta
- 40 Rivista di Storia Contemporanea
- 41 Riforma della Scuola
- 42 Com-Tempi Nuovi
- 43 Pace e Guerra
- 44 Quale Giustizia
- 45 Il Mulino
- 46 Espansione
- 47 Il Ponte
- 48 Storia Illustrata

Riviste Femminili

- 50 Quotidiano Donna
- 51 Effe
- 52 Differenze
- 53 Noi Donne
- 54 DWF
- 55 Riviste femminili locali
- 56 Grazia
- 57 Amica
- 58 Annabella
- 59 Confidenze
- 60 Intimita'
- 61 Due Piu'
- 62 Fotoromanzi
- 63 Mani di Fata

Reviste Scientifiche

- 70 Per Tutte

Riviste Sindacali

- 80 Riv. Sindacato Ingegneri
- 81 Rassegna Sindacale

ITALY

v 762-766

continued

7.81

Riviste Religiose

90 Per Tutte

Riviste Straniere

95 Per Tutte

APR. 1 1983

v 774-813	1-3	closed	9	16	46-78
				17	11-17
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Assessment of Other Parties

description: Question text:

Please compare the DC with other Italian parties with respect to some features and state for each one of them whether in the party under consideration it is present to a higher or lower extent that the DC writing respectively + in the first case and - in the second

	internal democracy	organizational effectiveness	social in- fluence capability	leadership reliability	clarity of politics proposal
DC					
MSI					
PCI					
PDUP					
PLI					
PR					
PRI					
PSI					

Internal Democracy

v 774	DC	(16/46)
v 779	MSI	(16/51)
v 784	PCI	(16/56)
v 789	PDUP	(16/61)
v 794	PLI	(16/66)
v 799	PR	(16/71)
v 804	PRI	(16/76)
v 809	PSI	(17/13)

v 774-813

continuedOrganisational Effectiveness

v 775	DC	(16/47)
v 780	MSI	(16/52)
v 785	PCI	(16/57)
v 790	PDUP	(16/62)
v 795	PLI	(16/67)
v 800	PR	(16/72)
v 805	PRI	(16/77)
v 810	PSI	(17/14)

Social Influence Capability

v 776	DC	(16/48)
v 781	MSI	(16/53)
v 786	PCI	(16/58)
v 791	PDUP	(16/63)
v 796	PLI	(16/68)
v 801	PR	(16/73)
v 806	PRI	(16/78)
v 811	PSI	(17/15)

Leadership Reliability

v 777	DC	(16/49)
v 782	MSI	(16/54)
v 787	PCI	(16/59)
v 792	PDUP	(16/64)
v 797	PLI	(16/69)
v 802	PR	(16/74)
v 807	PRI	(17/11)
v 812	PSI	(17/16)

Clarity of Political Purpose

v 778	DC	(16/50)
v 783	MSI	(16/55)
v 788	PCI	(16/60)
v 793	PDUP	(16/65)

ITALY

7.85

v 774-813

continued

v 798 PLI (16/70)

v 803 PR (16/75)

v 808 PRI (17/12)

v 813 PSI (17/17)

coding:

1 plus

2 minus

3 equal

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 814-816	1-7 range	closed format	99 m.d.	17 deck	18-20 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Conditions of Party Development

description: Question text:

Some believe that the development of the PSDI requires the following conditions. Please mark which are, in your opinion, the three most important.

- a. to strengthen the relationships with the trade union movement
- b. to get rid immediately of the Socialdemocrats involved in scandals
- c. to collaborate intensively with the Liberal-sand Republicans
- d. to reduce the influence of the factions
- e. to emphasize the socialist nature of the party
- f. to open the party to external forces and movements
- g. to represent the interests of the most neglected and least organized social groups

v 814 First Response (17/18)
v 815 Second Response (17/19)
v 816 Third Response (17/20)

coding:

- 1 a
- 2 b
- 3 c
- 4 d
- 5 e
- 6 f
- 7 g

APR. 1 1983

v 817	1-5 range	closed format	9 m.d.	17 deck	21 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	---------------

variable: Assessment of "Italian Situation"

description: Question text:

Thinking of the Italian situation, how do you see it?

- a. serious and perhaps no longer reversible
- b. serious but reversible
- c. more or less as in the past
- d. the difficulties are many, but there are signs of improvement
- e. in spite of everything, things go well

coding:

- 1 irreversibly serious
- 2 reversibly serious
- 3 as in past
- 4 improving
- 5 okay

ITALY

7.88

v 818-821	1-4 range	closed format	9 m.d.	17 deck	22-25 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	------------------

variable: Political Goal

description: Question text:

Below you will find four goals that one way or another everybody considers fundamental ones. We would like to know the urgency and the priority they have in your opinion. Please mark them according to your ranking order from first to fourth priority.

- a. fight inflation
- b. protect freedom of speech
- c. increase the influence of citizens' political participation
- d. keep in order the country

v 818	item a	(17/22)
v 819	item b	(17/23)
v 820	item c	(17/24)
v 821	item d	(17/25)

coding:

- 1 first priority
- 2 second priority
- 3 third priority
- 4 fourth priority

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 822-823	1-4 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	9 <i>m.d.</i>	17 <i>deck</i>	26-27 <i>columns</i>
-----------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Causes of "Italian Situation"

description: Question text:

If you believe that the situation is serious, in your opinion the causes are to be found predominantly,

- a. in the domestic economic situation
- b. in the international economic situation
- c. in the difficulty to reach an agreement among the political forces,
- d. in the crisis of the traditional value system.

v 822 First Response (17/26)

v 823 Seconde Response (17/27)

coding:

- 1 domestic economy
- 2 international economy
- 3 political disagreements
- 4 traditional values

ITALY

7.9c

v 824	1-11	closed	99	17	28-29
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Model Nation

description: Question text:

One often speaks of taking into account other countries' experiences. Which socio-political system may represent a good reference point for our country (please indicate only one)?

coding:

- 1 China
- 2 Cuba
- 3 West Germany
- 4 Great Britain
- 5 Israel
- 6 Yugoslavia
- 7 United States
- 8 Sweden
- 9 USSR
- 10 none
- 11 Switzerland

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 825

1-4

closed

9

17

30

*range**format**m.d.**deck**columns**variable:*

Model Nation Characteristic

description:

Question text:

Which of the following qualities characterizes in your opinion the country you have selected (please choose only one)?

- a. freedom
- b. equality
- c. order
- d. prosperity

coding:

- 1 freedom
- 2 equality
- 3 order
- 4 prosperity

ITALY

7.92

v 826

1-3
range

closed
format

9
m.d.

17
deck

31
columns

variable: Childhood Catholic Participation

description: Question text:

In your childhood or adolescence have you
ever attended a parish or a Catholic
organization?

coding:

- 1 yes, with conviction
- 2 yes, occasionally but only for some
specific interests (excursions, soccer,
friendships)
- 3 never

APR. 1 1983

v 827	N	-	99	17	32-33
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Age of Parish-Leaving

description: Question text:

How old were you when you left the parish
of your childhood?

coding: Age given is recorded
(98 = never left)

ITALY

v 828-847	-	open	99	17	34-73
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Public-Institutional Officialship

description: Question text:

Do you hold or do you hold office in public agencies (hospitals, municipalized companies, saving banks, credit institutions, public welfare organizations, State companies or companies owned by State Participations, other) ?

A maximum of five responses are coded;
for each there are four variables:

- institution
- office
- beginning year
- ending year

coding:

Institution:

v 828	First Response	(17/34-35)
v 832	Second Response	(17/42-43)
v 836	Third Response	(17/50-51)
v 840	Fourth Response	(17/58-59)
v 844	Fifth Response	(17/66-67)

Office

v 829	First Response	(17/36-37)
v 833	Second Response	(17/44-45)
v 837	Third Response	(17/52-53)
v 841	Fourth Response	(17/60-61)
v 845	Fifth Response	(17/68-69)

v 828-847

continued

Beginning year

v 830 First Response (17/38-39)
v 834 Second Response (17/46-48)
v 838 Third Response (17/54-55)
v 842 Fourth Response (17/62-63)
v 846 Fifth Response (17/70-71)

Ending year

v 831 First Response (17/40-41)
v 835 Second Response (17/48-49)
v 839 Third Response (17/56-57)
v 843 Fourth Response (17/64-65)
v 847 Fifth Response (17/72-73)

coding:

Institution

1 Hospitals
2 Municipal companies
3 Saving banks
4 Credit Institutions
5 Public Welfare Organisations
6 State Holdings
90 Other

Office

1 President
2 Vice-President
3 Treasurer
4 Member of the Council
5 Accounting
6 Member
7 Deputy cancellor
90 Other

ITALY

7.9

v 848-849

N

range

format

99

m.d.

17

deck

74-77

columns

variable:

Period in Other Party

description:

This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.15 on membership in another party and asks "during what period?"

v 848 Beginning year (17/74-75)

v 849 Ending year (17/76-77)

coding:

Last two digits of year given

ITALY

7.97

v 850-854

1-2

closed

9

18

11-15

range

format

m.d.

deck

columns

variable:

Relatives Membership in Party

description:

Question text:

Have other members of your family joined
the DC?

v 850	Father	(18/11)
v 851	Mother	(18/12)
v 852	Spouse	(18/13)
v 853	Siblings	(18/14)
v 854	Children	(18/15)

coding:

1 yes
2 no

APR. 1 1983

v 855, 856	-	-	99	18	16-19
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Most Important Party Office/Year

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.16.1 and asks, "if more than one, which is the most important and when did you assume it?"

v 855 Office (18/16-17)

v 856 Beginning year (18/18-19)

coding: "Office" is coded in two columns:

First column, level :

- 1 area
- 2 neighborhood
- 3 town
- 4 district
- 5 province
- 6 region
- 7 nation

Second column, function:

- 1 president
- 2 secretary
- 3 member secretary
- 4 president C.C.
- 5 secretary C.C.
- 6 member C.C.

"Beginning year" records the last two digits of the year given

v 857	- range	open format	999 m.d.	18 deck	20-22 columns
-------	------------	----------------	-------------	------------	------------------

variable: Paternal Grandfather's Occupation

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu. 20.7 on parents' occupation and asks the occupation of the paternal grandfather.

coding: After the ILO schema; see vol.1, v5.
(Only the first two digits are coded)

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

7.1

v 858-860	1-5 range	closed format	99 m.d.	18 deck	23-25 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Relatives' Economic Branch

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 638) and asks in which branch of
the economy the relatives were employed.

v 858	Father's Branch	(18/23)
v 859	Mother's Branch	(18/24)
v 860	Paternal Grand father's Branch	(18/25)

coding:

1	agriculture
2	industry
3	education
4	public administration
5	other public

APR. 1 1983

v 861-863	0-8 range	open format	99 m.d.	18 deck	26-31 columns
-----------	--------------	----------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Relatives' Education

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 638); question text:

Please write the highest level of education achieved
by your parents and paternal grandfahter.

v 861	Mother's Education	(18/26-27)
v 862	Father's Education	(18/28-29)
v 863	Paternal Grandfather's Education	(18/30-31)

coding:

0	illiterate
1	Elementary
2	junior
3	Vocational school
4	Technical school
5	Training school
6	Liceum
7	Interrupted university
8	University degree

ITALY

7.10

v 864

-
range

open
format

99
m.d.

18
deck

32-33
columns

variable: Childhood Commune

description: Question text:

In what commune did you spend your formative years
(say, between 12 and 21 years of age)?

coding: see below

APR. 1 1983

01 =	Agrigento	51 =	Modena
02 =	Alessandria	52 =	Naples
03 =	Ancona	53 =	Novara
04 =	Aosta	54 =	Nuoro
05 =	Arezzo	55 =	Oristano
06 =	Ascoli Piceno	56 =	Padua
07 =	Asti	57 =	Palermo
08 =	Avellino	58 =	Parma
09 =	Bari	59 =	Pavia
10 =	Belluno	60 =	Perugia
11 =	Benevento	61 =	Pesaro
12 =	Bergamo	62 =	Pescara
13 =	Bologna	63 =	Piacenza
14 =	Bolzano	64 =	Pisa
15 =	Brescia	65 =	Pistoia
16 =	Brindisi	66 =	Pordenone
17 =	Cagliari	67 =	Potenza
18 =	Calconisetta	68 =	Pagusa
19 =	Campobasso	69 =	Ravenna
20 =	Caserta	70 =	Reggio Calabria
21 =	Catania	71 =	Reggio Emilia
22 =	Catanzaro	72 =	Rieti
23 =	Chieti	73 =	Roma
24 =	Como	74 =	Rovigo
25 =	Cosenza	75 =	Salerno
26 =	Cremona	76 =	Sassari
27 =	Cuneo	77 =	Savona
28 =	Enna	78 =	Siena
29 =	Ferrara	79 =	Siracusa
30 =	Florence	80 =	Sondrio
31 =	Foggia	81 =	Taranto
32 =	Forli	82 =	Teramo
33 =	Frosinone	83 =	Tarni
34 =	Genoa	84 =	Turin
35 =	Gorizia	85 =	Trapani
36 =	Grosseto	86 =	Trenro
37 =	Imperia	87 =	Treviso
38 =	Isernia	88 =	Trieste
39 =	L'Aquila	89 =	Udine
40 =	La Spezia	90 =	Varege
41 =	Latina	91 =	Venice
42 =	Lecce	92 =	Vercelli
43 =	Leghorn	93 =	Verona
44 =	Lucca	94 =	Vicenza
45 =	Macerata	95 =	Viterbo
46 =	Mantua	96 =	Foreign
47 =	Massa Carrara		
48 =	Matera		
49 =	Messina		
50 =	Milan		

ITALY

7.10

v 865	1-7	open	9	18	34
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Size of Childhood Commune

description: This variable records the population of the commune given above (see v 864).

coding:

- 1 isolated
- 2 under 1000 inhabitants
- 3 1000 - 10.000
- 4 10.000 - 50.000
- 5 50.000 - 100.000
- 6 100.000 - 500.000
- 7 over 500.000

APR. 1 1983

v 866, 868, 870
872, 874-
rangeopen
format99
m.d.18
deck35-49
columns

variable:

Daily Newspapers Read

description:

Question text:

What daily newspapers do you usually read?

A maximum of five responses are coded

- v 866 First Response (18/35-36)
- v 868 Second Response (18/38-39)
- v 870 Third Response (18/41-42)
- v 872 Fourth Response (18/44-45)
- v 874 Fifth Response (18/47-48)

coding:

Giornali Partitici

- 1 Unita'
- 2 Avanti
- 3 Popolo
- 4 Umanita'
- 5 Secolo d'Italia

Giornali Politici

- 10 Manifesto
- 11 Lotta Continua
- 12 Paese Sera
- 13 Avvenire

Giornali d'Opinione

- 20 Corriere della Sera
- 21 Repubblica
- 22 Stampa
- 23 Messaggero
- 24 Giornale Nuovo
- 25 Giorno
- 26 Tempo
- 27 Sole - 24 Ore
- 28 Occhio
- 29 Corriere Informazione

Giornali Regionali

- 30 Resto del Carlino
- 31 Nazione
- 32 Secolo XIX
- 33 Ora
- 34 Gazzettino Veneto
- 35 Gazzetta Mezzogiorno
- 36 Gazzetta Popolo (Torino)
- 37 Il Mattino
- 38 Toma
- 39 Unione Sarda
- 40 La Sicilia
- 41 L'Adige
- 42 L'Alto Adige
- 43 Nuova Sardegna
- 50 Ogni Giornale Locale
- 60 Giornale Sportivo

ITALY

7.1

v 867, 869, 871,
873, 8751-3
*range*closed
*format*9
*m.d.*13
*deck*35-49
*columns**variable:*

Frequency of Dailies Read

description:

This set of variables records the frequency with which the respondent reads the dailies given above (see v 866)

v 867 First Response (18/37)
v 869 Second Response (18/40)
v 871 Third Response (18/43)
v 873 Fourth Response (18/46)
v 875 Fifth Response (18/49)

coding:

1 once a week
2 2-3 times per week
3 every day

v 876-880

-	open	99	18	50-59
range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Weekly Publications Read

description: Question text:

What weeklies and magazines do you usually read?

A maximum of five responses are coded.

v 876	First Response	(18/50-51)
v 877	Second Response	(18/52-53)
v 878	Third Response	(18/54-55)
v 379	Fourth Response	(18/56-57)
v 380	Fifth Response	(18/58-59)

coding:

Settimanali di Opinione

- 1 Espresso
- 2 Panorama
- 3 Il Mondo
- 4 Il Settimanale
- 5 L'Europeo
- 6 Gente
- 7 Oggi
- 8 Stop
- 9 Epoca
- 10 Linus
- 11 Amica
- 12 Grazia
- 13 Annabella
- 14 Il Mala
- 15 Famiglia Cristiana
- 16 Tempo
- 17 Domenica del Corriere
18. Novella 2000

Reviste Partitiche

- 20 Mondoperaio
- 21 Rinascita
- 22 Critica Marxista

APR. 1 1989

ITALY

v 876-880

continued

- 23 Democrazia e Diritto
- 24 La Discussione
- 25 Ragionamenti
- 26 L'Opinione
- 27 La Sinistra
- 28 Compagni e Compagne
- 29 Critica Sociale

Reviste Culturali Politiche

- 30 Quaderni Piacentini
- 31 Pace e Guerra
- 32 Aut Aut
- 33 Ombra Rossa
- 34 Papera
- 35 Monthly Review
- 36 Problemi del Socialismo
- 37 Alfabetà
- 38 Mondo Economico
- 39 Inchiesta
- 40 Rivista di Storia Contemporanea
- 41 Riforma della Scuola
- 42 Com-Tempi Nuovi
- 43 Pace e Guerra
- 44 Quale Giustizia
- 45 Il Mulino
- 46 Espansione
- 47 Il Ponte
- 48 Storia Illustrata

Riviste Femminili

- 50 Quotidiano Donna
- 51 Effe
- 52 Differenze
- 53 Noi Donne
- 54 DWF
- 55 Riviste femminili locali
- 56 Grazia
- 57 Amica
- 58 Annabella
- 59 Confidenze
- 60 Intimità
- 61 Due Più
- 62 Fotoromanzi
- 63 Mani di Fata

Reviste Scientifiche

- 70 Per Tutte

Riviste Sindacali

- 80 Riv. Sindacato Ingegneri
- 81 Rassegna Sindacale

ITALY

7.1

v 876-880

continued

Riviste Religiose

90 Per Tutte

Riviste Straniere

95 Per Tutte

APR. 1 1983

v 881-887	1-3	closed	9	18	60-66
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Coalition-Preferences

description: Question text:

Among the potential governmental coalitions, which are your unconditional preferences, which are your preferences in the present political situation, and which you think will materialize?

- a. organic center left
- b. historic compromise
- c. non-clerical alternative
- d. government of national unity
- e. emergency government
- f. leftist government
- g. other

v 881	Center-left government	(18/60)
v 882	Historic Compromise	(18/61)
v 883	Non-clerical alternative	(18/62)
v 884	Government of national unity	(18/63)
v 885	Emergency government	(18/64)
v 886	Leftist government	(18/65)
v 887	other	(18/66)

coding:

- 1 unconditional preference
- 2 taking into account the political situation
- 3 the most likely outcome

v 888-893

1-4
rangeclosed
format9
m.d.18
deck67-72
columns

variable:

Attitudes toward Party Organisation

description:

Question text:

We would like to submit to you some statements on the organization of the party.

- a. it is fair that different opinions within the party get organized.
- b. the renewal of the party can be accomplished through the opening to social movements.
- c. the PDUP ought to establish privileged ties with one trade union.
- d. as much power as possible ought to be decentralized to the Regional Committees.
- e. once the decisions have been taken by the Central Committee, the entire party ought to follow suit.
- f. only the presence in the factories will strengthen the party.

v 888	item a	(18/67)
v 889	item b	(18/68)
v 890	item c	(18/69)
v 891	item d	(18/70)
v 892	item e	(18/71)
v 893	item f	(18/72)

coding:

- 1 strongly disagree
- 2 disagree
- 3 agree
- 4 strongly agree

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

7.

v 894-898

1-4
range

closed
format

9
m.d.

18
deck

73-77
columns

variable:

Attitudes toward Party System

description:

Question text:

Please state your agreement or disagreement with each one of the following statements on the role of the PDUP in the Italian political system.

- a. the task of the PDUP is the promotion, together with the other parties of the left, of a strategic debate on the problems of the transition.
- b. the future expansion of the PDUP will be determined by its capacity to hegemonize the area of the extraparlimentary left.
- c. the PDUP must represent the interests of the least organized and most neglected social groups (unemployed, women, retired people)
- d. in the present historical moment the PDUP does not have a well defined role.
- e. other

v 894	item a	(18/73)
v 895	item b	(18/74)
v 896	item c	(18/75)
v 897	item d	(18/76)
v 898	item e	(18/77)

coding:

- 1 strongly disagree
- 2 disagree
- 3 agree
- 4 strongly agree

APR. 1 1983

v 899-901	1-4 range	closed format	9 m.d.	18 deck	78-80 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	------------------

variable: Reasons for Leftist Alternative

description: Question text:

What do you think of the following motivations in favour of the leftist alternative?

- a. the pursuit of a leftiest alternative is the only way to create a system of democratic rotation in the government.
- b. the leftist alternative is the only way to finally give power to the working class
- c. the homogeneity of a leftist coalition will produce more effectiveness in the action of the government

v 899	item a	(18/78)
v 900	item b	(18/79)
v 901	item c	(18/80)

coding:

- 1 strongly disagree
- 2 disagree
- 3 agree
- 4 strongly agree

ITALY

v 902	1-3 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	9 <i>m.d.</i>	19 <i>deck</i>	11 <i>columns</i>
-------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-------------------	----------------------

variable: Argument for Leftist Alternative

description: This question is a follow-up to the
above (see v 899); question text:

State which of the preceding motivations is the
most important one circling the letter corres-
ponding to the motivation.

coding:

- 1 gov. rotation
- 2 working class power
- 3 gov. effectiveness

ITALY

7.1

v 903-906

1-4
range

closed
format

9
m.d.

19
deck

12-15
columns

variable:

Reasons Against Leftist Alternative

description:

Question text:

What do you think of the following motivations against the leftist alternative?

- a. the administrative apparatus of the State would create serious problems to the effectiveness of a leftist coalition
- b. the leftist alternative would produce intolerable social disruptions and lead to a turn towards authoritarianism
- c. the predominance of the PCI in a leftist coalition would crash all the other partners, the PDUP included
- d. a leftist government would in no way be able to promote social transformations and would reveal the strategic weakness of leftist parties

v 903 item a (19/12)
v 904 item b (19/13)
v 905 item c (19/14)
v 906 item d (19/15)

coding:

- 1 strongly disagree
- 2 disagree
- 3 agree
- 4 strongly agree

APR. 1 1963

ITALY

7.

v 907

1-4
range

closed
format

9
m.d.

19
deck

16
columns

variable:

Argument Against Leftist Alternative

description:

This question is a follow-up to the
above (see v 903); question text:

State which of the preceding motivations is the most
important one circling the letter corresponding to
the motivation.

coding:

- 1 state bureaucracy boycott
- 2 authoritarianism
- 3 PCI predominance
- 4 strategic weakness

APR. 1 1983

v 908

1-5
rangeclosed
format9
m.d.19
deck17
columns

variable: Assessment of "Italian Situation"

description: Question text:

Thinking of the Italian situation, how do you see it?

- a. serious and perhaps no longer reversible
- b. serious but reversible
- c. more or less as in the past
- d. the difficulties are many, but there are signs of improvement
- e. in spite of everything, things go well

coding:

- 1 irreversibly serious
- 2 reversibly serious
- 3 as in past
- 4 improving
- 5 okay

ITALY

v 909-912

1-4
rangeclosed
format9
m.d.19
deck18-21
columns

variable: Reasons for Historic Compromise

description: Question text:

What do you think of the following motivations in favor of the historic compromise?

- a. in our country any governmental alliance must include the largest possible alignment of popular masses
- b. the historic compromise is the only governmental formula which does not throw the catholic masses into the arms of right-wing integralism
- c. the historic compromise will open the way to a profound crisis and transformation of the DC
- d. only the presence of the DC in a coalition with the PCI can keep the trust of the international milieu

v 909 item a (19/18)
v 910 item b (19/19)
v 911 item c (19/20)
v 912 item d (19/21)

coding: 1 strongly disagree
2 disagree
3 agree
4 strongly agree

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 913	1-4	closed	9	19	22	x
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns	

variable: Argument for Historic Compromise

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 909); question text:

State which of the preceding motivations is the most important one circling the letter corresponding to the motivation.

coding:

- 1 broadest possible government
- 2 right-wing integralism
- 3 DC crisis
- 4 international trust

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 914-916	1-4 range	closed format	9 m.d.	19 deck	23-25 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	------------------

variable: Reasons Against Historic Compromise

description: Question text:

What do you think of the following motivations against the historic compromise?

- a. DC integralism and PCI dogmatism will lead to the establishment of an authoritarian democracy
- b. the reciprocal concessions built into a "historic compromise" coalition would not lead to an effective tackling of the structural problems of Italian society
- c. even a "historic compromise" government will meet with heavy blackmails from the international milieu

v 914	item a	(19/23)
v 915	item b	(19/24)
v 916	item c	(19/25)

coding:

- 1 strongly disagree
- 2 disagree
- 3 agree
- 4 strongly agree

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 917	1-3	closed	9	19	26
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Argument Against the Historic Compromise

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 914); question text:

State which of the precoding motivations in the
most important one circling the letter corres-
ponding to the motivation

coding:

- 1 authoritarianism
- 2 gov. ineffectiveness
- 3 international blackmail

APR. 1 1983

v 918-921	1-4 range	closed format	9 m.d.	19 deck	27-30 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	------------------

variable: Political Goal

description: Question text:

Below you will find four goals that one way or another everybody considers fundamental ones. We would like to know the urgency and the priority they have in your opinion. Please mark them according to your ranking order from first to fourth priority.

- a. fight inflation
- b. protect freedom of speech
- c. increase the influence of citizens' political participation
- d. keep in order the country

v 918 item a	(19/27)
v 919 item b	(19/28)
v 920 item c	(19/29)
v 921 item d	(19/30)

coding:

- 1 first priority
- 2 second priority
- 3 third priority
- 4 fourth priority

v 922-923	1-4 range	closed format	9 m.d.	19 deck	31-32 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	------------------

variable: Causes of "Italian Situation"

description: Question text:

If you believe that the situation is serious, in your opinion the causes are to be found predominantly,

- a. in the domestic economic situation
- b. in the international economic situation
- c. in the difficulty to reach an agreement among the political forces,
- d. in the crisis of the traditional value system.

v 922 First Response (19/31)

v 923 Second Response (19/32)

coding:

- 1 domestic economy
- 2 international economy
- 3 political disagreements
- 4 traditional values

ITALY

7.12

v 924	1-10 range	closed format	99 m.d.	19 deck	33-34 columns
-------	---------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Model Nation

description: Question text:

One often speaks of taking into account other countries' experiences. Which socio-political system may represent a good reference point for our country (please indicate only one)?

coding:

- 1 China
- 2 Cuba
- 3 West Germany
- 4 Great Britain
- 5 Israel
- 6 Yugoslavia
- 7 United States
- 8 Sweden
- 9 USSR
- 10 none
- 11 others

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

7.12

v 925	1-4 range	closed format	99 m.d.	19 deck	35-36 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Model Nation Characteristic

description: Question text:

Which of the following qualities characterizes in your opinion the country you have selected (please choose only one)?

- a. freedom
- b. equality
- c. order
- d. prosperity

coding:

- 1 freedom
- 2 equality
- 3 order
- 4 prosperity

APR. 1 1983

v 926	1-3 range	closed format	9 m.d.	10 deck	37 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	---------------

variable: Childhood Catholic Participation

description: Question text:

In your childhood or adolescence have you
ever attended a parish or a Catholic
organization?

coding:

- 1 yes, with conviction
- 2 yes, occasionally but only for some
specific interests (excursions, soccer,
friendships)
- 3 never

ITALY

7.12

v 927

N

-

99

19

38-39

range

format

m.d.

deck

columns

variable:

Age of Parish-Leaving

description:

Question text:

How old were you when you left the parish
of your childhood?

coding:

Age given is recorded

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

7.1

v 928

1-2

closed

9

19

40

range

format

m.d.

deck

columns

variable:

Public Institution Officialship

description:

Question text:

Did you hold or do you now hold office
in public agencies?

coding:

1 yes

2 no

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

7.12

v 929-932	- range	open format	999 m.d.	19 deck	41-52 columns
-----------	------------	----------------	-------------	------------	------------------

variable: Public Institution Offices

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 928) and asks "which?"

v 929	First Response	(19/41-43)
v 930	Second Response	(19/44-46)
v 931	Third Response	(19/47-49)
v 932	Fourth Response	(19/50-52)

coding: These variables are coded in two elements:

First element: agency

- 1 hospital
- 2 municipal agency
- 3 savings bank
- 4 credit institution
- 5 public welfare organisation
- 6 state holdings
- 7 other

second element: office

- 1 president
- 2 vice-president
- 3 treasurer
- 4 member of council
- 5 accounting
- 6 member
- 7 deputy canceller

ITALY

v 933

1-7
rangeopen
format9
m.d.19
deck53
columns

variable: Political training

description: Question text:

In which way did you have your political training?

coding:

- 1 in the students' movement
- 2 in the section of the party
- 3 in the trade union
- 4 in the fraction activity
- 5 through a local leader
- 6 within other political organizations
- 7 within cultural association

APR. 1 1983

v 934-935

N

99

19

54-57

range

format

m.d.

deck

columns

variable:

Period in Other Party

description:

This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.15 on membership in another party and asks "during what period?"

v 934 Beginning year (19/54-55)

v 935 Ending year (19/56-57)

coding:

Last two digits of year given

v 936, 937

-	-	99	13	58-61
range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Most Important Party Office/Year

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu. 16.1 and asks, "if more than one, which is the most important and when did you assume it?"

v 936 Office (19/58-59)

v 937 Beginning year (19/60-61)

coding:

- 1 national secretariat
- 2 executive committee
- 3 central committee
- 4 regional secretariat
- 5 regional executive
- 6 regional committee
- 7 province secretariat
- 8 province executive
- 9 province committee
- 10 section secretariat
- 11 section executive
- 12 section committee
- 13 N.A.S. secretariat
- 14 N.A.S. executive
- 15 N.A.S. committee

ITALY

v 938

1-4

range

closed

format

9

m.d.

19

deck

62

columns

*variable:**description:*

Question text:

For which proposal did you vote during the party conference?

coding:

- 1 riformista
- 2 sinistra socialista
- 3 sinistra unita per l'alternativa
- 4 presenza socialista

ITALY

v 939	1-5 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	9 <i>m.d.</i>	19 <i>deck</i>	63 <i>columns</i>
-------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-------------------	----------------------

variable: Party Faction

description: Question text:

To which faction were you closest during
the Torino conference?

coding:

- 1 Craxi
- 2 Lombardi
- 3 De Martino
- 4 Mancini
- 5 Achilli

ITALY

v 94o	- <i>range</i>	open <i>format</i>	999 <i>m.d.</i>	19 <i>deck</i>	64-66 <i>columns</i>
-------	-------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Paternal Grandfather's Occupation

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu. 2o.7
on parents' occupation and asks the occupation-
of the paternal grandfather

coding: After the ILO schema; see vol.1, v 5
(Only the first two digits are coded)

ITALY

7.136

v 941-943

1-5

closed

9

19

67-69

range

format

m.d.

deck

columns

variable:

Relatives' Economic Branch

description:

This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 638) and asks in which branch of
the economy the relatives were employed.

v 941 Father's Branch (19/67)

v 942 Mother's Branch (19/68)

v 943 Paternal Grand
father's Branch (19/69)

coding:

1 agriculture

2 industry

3 education

4 public administration

5 other public

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 944-946	0-8	open	99	19	70-75
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Relatives' Education

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 938); question text:

Please write the highest level of education achieved
by your parents and paternal grandfather.

v 944	Father's Education	(19/70-71)
v 945	Mother's Education	(19/72-73)
v 946	Paternal Grandfather's Education	(19/74-75)

coding:

0	illiterate
1	Elementary
2	Junior
3	Vocational school
4	Technical school
5	Training school
6	Liceum
7	Interrupted university
8	University degree

ITALY

v 947	1-2	closed	9	19	75
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Attendance of "Unification" Congress

description: This question is inserted into CQ Qu.26
and asks the respondent if he attended
the "Congress of Unification" between PSI
and PSDI.

coding: 1 yes
2 no

ITALY

v 948, 950, 952	-	open	99	19	77-78
954, 956				20	11-22
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Daily Newspapers Read

description: Question text:

What daily newspapers do you usually read?

A maximum of five responses are coded

v 948 First Response (19/77-78)
 v 950 Second Response (20/11-12)
 v 952 Third Response (20/14-15)
 v 954 Fourth Response (20/17-18)
 v 956 Fifth Response (20/20-21)

*coding:*Giornali Partitici

1 Unita'
 2 Avanti
 3 Popolo
 4 Umanita'
 5 Secolo d'Italia

Giornali Politici

10 Manifesto
 11 Lotta Continua
 12 Paese Sera
 13 Avvenire

Giornali d'Opinione

20 Corriere della Sera
 21 Repubblica
 22 Stampa
 23 Messaggero
 24 Giornale Nuovo
 25 Giorno
 26 Tempo
 27 Sole - 24 Ore
 28 Occhio
 29 Corriere Informazione

Giornali Regionali

30 Resto del Carlino
 31 Nazione
 32 Secolo XIX
 33 Ora
 34 Gazzettino Veneto
 35 Gazzetta Mezzogiorno
 36 Gazzetta Popolo (Torino)
 37 Il Mattino
 38 Toma
 39 Unione Sarda
 40 La Sicilia
 41 L'Adige
 42 L'Alto Adige
 43 Nuova Sardegna
 50 Ogni Giornale Locale
 60 Giornale Sportivo

ITALY

v 949, 951, 953 955, 957	1-3 range	closed format	9 m.d.	19 20 deck	77-79 13-22 columns
-----------------------------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------------	---------------------------

variable: Frequency of Dailies Read

description: This set of variables records the frequency with which the respondent reads the dailies given above (see v 949)

v 949	First Response	(19/79)
v 951	Second Response	(20/13)
v 953	Third Response	(20/16)
v 955	Fourth Response	(20/19)
v 957	Fifth Response	(20/22)

coding:

- 1 once a week
- 2 2-3 times per week
- 3 every day

-
- 23 Democrazia e Diritto
 - 24 La Discussione
 - 25 Ragionamenti
 - 26 L'Opinione
 - 27 La Sinistra
 - 28 Compagni e Compagne
 - 29 Critica Sociale

Reviste Culturali Politiche

- 30 Quaderni Piacentini
- 31 Pace e Guerra
- 32 Aut. Aut
- 33 Ombra Rossa
- 34 Papera
- 35 Monthly Review
- 36 Problemi del Socialismo
- 37 Alfabetà
- 38 Mondo Economico
- 39 Inchiesta
- 40 Rivista di Storia Contemporanea
- 41 Riforma della Scuola
- 42 Com-Tempi Nuovi
- 43 Pace e Guerra
- 44 Quale Giustizia
- 45 Il Mulino
- 46 Espansione
- 47 Il Ponte
- 48 Storia Illustrata

Riviste Femminili

- 50 Quotidiano Donna
- 51 Effe
- 52 Differenze
- 53 Noi Donne
- 54 DWF
- 55 Riviste femminili locali
- 56 Grazia
- 57 Amica
- 58 Annabella
- 59 Confidenze
- 60 Intimità'
- 61 Due Più'
- 62 Fotoromanzi
- 63 Mani di Fata

Reviste Scientifiche

- 70 Per Tutte

Riviste Sindacali

- 80 Riv. Sindacato Ingegneri
- 81 Rassegna Sindacale

ITALY

v 958-962

continued

Riviste Religiose

90 Per Tutte

Riviste Straniere

95 Per Tutte

v 963	1-5 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	9 <i>m.d.</i>	20 <i>deck</i>	33 <i>columns</i>
-------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-------------------	----------------------

variable: Coalition Preferences

description: Question text:

Independently from contingent situation, which one should be the political solution for the P.S.I.

- a. four parties group
- b. national solidarity
- c. lay alternative
- d. DC - PSI
- e. leftist alternative

coding:

- 1 four-party group
- 2 national solidarity
- 3 lay alternative
- 4 DC - PSI
- 5 leftist alternative

ITALY

v 964

1-6
rangeclosed
format9
m.d.20
deck34
columns

variable: Future PSI Role

description: Question text:

In ten years what government role do you
forecast that the PSI will have?

coding:

- 1 The PSI will be in the government with the DC
- 2 The PSI will be at the opposition and the DC in the government
- 3 The PSI will be at the opposition with a DC-PCI government
- 4 The PSI will have a Prime Minister in a DC government
- 5 The PSI will have a Prime Minister in a PSDI-PRI government
- 6 The PSI will be in a PCI government

ITALY

v 965 - 972

1-4

closed

9

20

35-42

*range**format**m.d.**deck**columns**variable:*

Attitudes toward Party Organisation

description:

Question text:

Here some opinions on the organisation and role
of P.S.I.

What do you think?

- a. It is correct for different stream of thought, within the party, to be organized.
- b. The PSI should conquer the groups which are affiliated with P.R.
- c. The party should fellow the Control Committee decisions
- d. The PSI should have privileged relationship with a trade union only
- e. We should create a mass party with a strong control apparatus
- f. It is toward the Catholic mass that PSI should turn its attention
- g. We should decentralize more power to the regional federation of the party
- h. The renewal of the party needs an opening toward collective movements

v 965	item a	(20/35)
v 966	item b	(20/36)
v 967	item c	(20/37)
v 968	item d	(20/38)
v 969	item e	(20/39)
v 970	item f	(20/40)
v 971	item g	(20/41)
v 971	item h	(20/42)

APR. 1 1963

ITALY

v 965-972

continued

coding:

- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

ITALY

v 973-978

1-4
rangeclosed
format9
m.d.20
deck43-48
columns

variable: Reasons for Leftist Alternative

description: Question text:

What do you think regard the following motivations
in favour of the leftist alternative?

- a. The leftist alternative is the only way to guarantee a system of democratic rotation of the government
- b. The leftist alternative is the only way to give the power to the working class
- c. The leftist alternative will consent to break the clerical tradition represented by the D.C.
- d. The greater homogeneity, of a leftist coalition, will promote a greater efficiency in the government's action
- e. The leftist alternative is the only formula which guarantees the independence of the country
- f. Only in a leftist coalition the P.S.I. will explicate its true role

v 973	item a	(20/43)
v 974	item b	(20/44)
v 975	item c	(20/45)
v 976	item d	(20/46)
v 977	item e	(20/47)
v 978	item f	(20/48)

coding:

- 1 strongly agree
- 2 agree
- 3 disagree
- 4 strongly disagree

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

7.149

v 979	1-6 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	9 <i>m.d.</i>	20 <i>deck</i>	49 <i>columns</i>
-------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-------------------	----------------------

variable: Argument for Leftist Alternative

description: This is a follow-up question to the above and asks the respondent which of the factors is the most "important."

coding:

- 1 rotation
- 2 working class power
- 3 clericism
- 4 government efficiency
- 5 national independence
- 6 party role

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

7.1

v 980-994	1-3 range	closed format	9 m.d.	20 deck	50 - 64 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	--------------------

variable:

Common Issue list: Level

description:

This set of issues corresponds exactly to that in CQ Qu.37.01 on the governmental level at which the various items listed there should be tackled (see vol.1, p.121)

v 980	v 249	(20/50)
v 981	v 251	(20/51)
v 982	v 253	(20/52)
v 983	v 255	(20/53)
v 984	v 257	(20/54)
v 985	v 259	(20/55)
v 986	v 261	(20/56)
v 987	v 263	(20/57)
v 988	v 265	(20/58)
v 989	v 267	(20/59)
v 990	v 269	(20/60)
v 991	v 271	(20/61)
v 992	v 273	(20/62)
v 993	v 275	(20/63)
v 994	v 277	(20/64)

coding:

- 1 regional level
- 2 national level
- 3 European level

v 995	1-5 range	closed format	9 m.d.	20 deck	65 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	---------------

variable: Assessment of "Italian Situation"

description: Question text:

Thinking of the Italian situation, how do you see it?

- a. serious and perhaps no longer reversible
- b. serious but reversible
- c. more or less as in the past
- d. the difficulties are many, but there are signs of improvement
- e. in spite of everything, things go well

coding:

- 1 irreversibly serious
- 2 reversibly serious
- 3 as in past
- 4 improving
- 5 okay

ITALY

7.15

v 996-999	1-4 range	closed format	9 m.d.	20 deck	66-69 columns
-----------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	------------------

variable: Political Goal

description: Question text:

Below you will find four goals that one way or another everybody considers fundamental ones. We would like to know the urgency and the priority they have in your opinion. Please mark them according to your ranking order from first to fourth priority.

- a. fight inflation
- b. protect freedom of speech
- c. increase the influence of citizens' political participation
- d. keep in order the country

v 996	item a	(20/66)
v 997	item b	(20/67)
v 998	item c	(20/68)
v 999	item d	(20/69)

coding:

- 1 first priority
- 2 second priority
- 3 third priority
- 4 fourth priority

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 1000-1001	1-4	closed	9	20	70-71
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Causes of "Italian Situation"

description: Question text:

If you believe that the situation is serious, in your opinion the causes are to be found predominantly,

- a. in the domestic economic situation
- b. in the international economic situation
- c. in the difficulty to reach an agreement among the political forces,
- d. in the crisis of the traditional value system.

v 1000 First Response (20/70)

v 1001 Second Response (20/71)

coding:

- 1 domestic economy
- 2 international economy
- 3 political disagreements
- 4 traditional values

ITALY

7.15

v 1002	1-11	closed	99	20	72-73
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Model Nation

description: Question text:

One often speaks of taking into account other countries' experiences. Which socio-political system may represent a good reference point for our country (please indicate only one)?

coding:

- 1 China
- 2 Cuba
- 3 West Germany
- 4 Great Britain
- 5 Israel
- 6 Yugoslavia
- 7 United States
- 8 Sweden
- 9 USSR
- 10 none
- 11 others

APR. · 1 1983

ITALY

v 1003

1-4

closed

9

20

74

*range**format**m.d.**deck**columns**variable:*

Model Nation Characteristic

description:

Question text:

Which of the following qualities characterizes in your opinion the country you have selected (please choose only one)?

- a. freedom
- b. equality
- c. order
- d. prosperity

coding:

- 1 freedom
- 2 equality
- 3 order
- 4 prosperity

ITALY

v 1004-1005

N
rangeopen
format99
m.d.20
deck75-78
columns*variable:*

Year assumed Party Offices III, IV

description:

These variables correspond to v 102
and v 104 (see vol.1, p.67)

v 1004	v 102	(20/75-76)
v 1005	v 104	(20/77-78)

coding:

Last two digits of year given are coded

ITALY

v 1006	0-10	closed	99	20	79-80
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable:

Sympathy for EP Technical Coordination Groups

description:

This question is inserted into CQ Qu.50 and asks the respondents' "sympathy" rating for "groups of technical coordination" in the European Parliament.

coding:

0 intensely dislike
10 intensely like

ITALY

7.1

v 1007	1-3 range	closed format	9 m.d.	21 deck	11 columns
--------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	---------------

variable: Childhood Catholic Participation

description: Question text:

In your childhood or adolescence have you
ever attended a parish or a Catholic
organization?

coding:

- 1 yes, with conviction
- 2 yes, occasionally but only for some
specific interests (excursions, soccer,
friendships)
- 3 never

ITALY

7.1

v 1008	N	-	99	21	12-13
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Age of Parish-Leaving

description: Question text:

How old were you when you left the parish
of your childhood?

coding: Age given is recorded

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 1009-1010	-	-	99	21	14-17
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Most Important Party Office/Year

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu. 16.1 and asks, "if more than one, which is the most important and when did you assume it?"

v 1009	Office	(21/14-15)
v 1010	Beginning year	(21/16-17)

coding:

- 1 national secretariat
- 2 executive committee
- 3 central committee
- 4 regional secretariat
- 5 regional executive
- 6 regional committee
- 7 province secretariat
- 8 province executive
- 9 province committee
- 10 section secretariat
- 11 section executive
- 12 section committee
- 13 N.A.S. secretariat
- 14 N.A.S. executive
- 15 N.A.S. committee

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

7.1

v 1011

-
range

open
format

999
m.d.

21
deck

18-20
columns

variable:

Paternal Grandfather's Occupation

description:

This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu. 20.7 on parents' occupation and asks the occupation of the paternal grandfather.

coding:

After the ILO schema; see vol.1, v5.
(Only the first two digits are coded)

v 1012-1014	0-8 <i>range</i>	open <i>format</i>	99 <i>m.d.</i>	21 <i>deck</i>	21-26 <i>columns</i>
-------------	---------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Relatives' Education

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 638); question text:

Please write the highest level of education achieved
by your parents and paternal grandfather.

v 1012	Father's Education	(21/21-22)
v 1013	Mother's Education	(21/23-24)
v 1014	Paternal Grandfather's Education	(21/25-26)

coding:

0	illiterate
1	Elementary
2	junior
3	Vocational school
4	Technical school
5	Training school
6	Liceum
7	Interrupted university
8	University degree

ITALY

v 1015, 1017, 1019, 1021, 1023	- range	open format	99 m.d.	21 deck	27-41 columns
-----------------------------------	------------	----------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Daily Newspapers Read

description: Question text:

What daily newspapers do you usually read?

A maximum of five responses are coded

v 1015 First Response (21/27-28)
v 1017 Second Response (21/30-31)
v 1019 Third Response (21/33-34)
v 1021 Fourth Response (21/36-37)
v 1023 Fifth Response (21/39-40)

coding:

Giornali Partitici

1 Unita'
2 Avanti
3 Popolo
4 Umanita'
5 Secolo d'Italia

Giornali Politici

10 Manifesto
11 Lotta Continua
12 Paese Sera
13 Avvenire

Giornali d'Opinione

20 Corriere della Sera
21 Repubblica
22 Stampa
23 Messaggero
24 Giornale Nuovo
25 Giorno
26 Tempo
27 Sole - 24 Ore
28 Occhio
29 Corriere Informazione

Giornali Regionali

30 Resto del Carlino
31 Nazione
32 Secolo XIX
33 Ora
34 Gazzettino Veneto
35 Gazzetta Mezzogiorno
36 Gazzetta Popolo (Torino)
37 Il Mattino
38 Toma
39 Unione Sarda
40 La Sicilia
41 L'Adige
42 L'Alto Adige
43 Nuova Sardegna
50 Ogni Giornale Locale
60 Giornale Sportivo

ITALY

v 1016, 1018, 1020, 1-3	closed	9	21	27-41
1022, 1024	range	format	m.d.	deck
				columns

variable: Frequency of Dailies Read

description: This set of variables records the frequency with which the respondent reads the dailies given above (see v 1015)

v 1016 First Response (21/29)
 v 1018 Second Response (21/32)
 v 1020 Third Response (21/34)
 v 1022 Fourth Response (21/38)
 v 1024 Fifth Response (21/41)

coding:

- 1 once a week
- 2 2-3 times per week
- 3 every day

v 1o25-1o29	-	open	99	21	42-51
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Weekly Publications Read

description: Question text:

What weeklies and magazines do you usually read?

A maximum of five responses are coded.

v 1o25 First Response (21/42-43)
v 1o26 Second Response (21/44-45)
v 1o27 Third Response (21/46-47)
v 1o28 Fourth Response (21/48-49)
v 1o29 Fifth Response (21/50-51)

coding:

Settimanali di Opinione

- 1 Espresso
- 2 Panorama
- 3 Il Mondo
- 4 Il Settimanale
- 5 L'Europeo
- 6 Gente
- 7 Oggi
- 8 Stop
- 9 Epoca
- 10 Linus
- 11 Amica
- 12 Grazia
- 13 Annabella
- 14 Il Mala
- 15 Famiglia Cristiana
- 16 Tempo
- 17 Domenica del Corriere
- 18 Novella 2000

Reviste Partitiche

- 20 Mondoperaio
- 21 Rinascita
- 22 Critica Marxista

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 1025-1029

continued

- 23 Democrazia e Diritto
- 24 La Discussione
- 25 Ragionamenti
- 26 L'Opinione
- 27 La Sinistra
- 28 Compagni e Compagne
- 29 Critica Sociale

Reviste Culturali Politiche

- 30 Quaderni Piacentini
- 31 Pace e Guerra
- 32 Aut Aut
- 33 Ombra Rossa
- 34 Papera
- 35 Monthly Review
- 36 Problemi del Socialismo
- 37 Alfabetà
- 38 Mondo Economico
- 39 Inchiesta
- 40 Rivista di Storia Contemporanea
- 41 Riforma della Scuola
- 42 Com-Tempi Nuovi
- 43 Pace e Guerra
- 44 Quale Giustizia
- 45 Il Mulino
- 46 Espansione
- 47 Il Ponte
- 48 Storia Illustrata

Riviste Femminili

- 50 Quotidiano Donna
- 51 Effe
- 52 Differenze
- 53 Noi Donne
- 54 DWF
- 55 Riviste femminili locali
- 56 Grazia
- 57 Amica
- 58 Annabella
- 59 Confidenze
- 60 Intimità
- 61 Due Più
- 62 Fotoromanzi
- 63 Mani di Fata

Reviste Scientifiche

- 70 Per Tutte

Riviste Sindacali

- 80 Riv. Sindacato Ingegneri
- 81 Rassegna Sindacale

ITALY
v 1025-1029

continued

Riviste Religiose

90 Per Tutte

Riviste Straniere

95 Per Tutte

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 1030

1-5

closed

9

21

52

*range**format**m.d.**deck**columns**variable:*

Coalition Preferences

description:

Question text:

Independently from contingent situation, which one
should be the political solution for the P.L.I.

- a. centrist government
- b. five parties government
- c. national solidarities
- d. lay alternative
- e. other

coding:

- 1 centrist government
- 2 five parties government
- 3 national solidarities
- 4 lay alternative
- 5 other

ITALY

7.1

v 1031	1-5 range	closed format	9 m.d.	21 deck	53 columns
--------	--------------	------------------	-----------	------------	---------------

variable: Assessment of "Italian Situation"

description: Question text:

Thinking of the Italian situation, how do you see it?

- a. serious and perhaps no longer reversible
- b. serious but reversible
- c. more or less as in the past
- d. the difficulties are many, but there are signs of improvement
- e. in spite of everything, things go well

coding:

- 1 irreversibly serious
- 2 reversibly serious
- 3 as in past
- 4 improving
- 5 okay

v 1032-1035	1-4 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	9 <i>m.d.</i>	21 <i>deck</i>	54-57 <i>columns</i>
-------------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Political Goal

description: Question text:

Below you will find four goals that one way or another everybody considers fundamental ones. We would like to know the urgency and the priority they have in your opinion. Please mark them according to your ranking order from first to fourth priority.

- a. fight inflation
- b. protect freedom of speech
- c. increase the influence of citizens' political participation
- d. keep in order the country

v 1032	item a	(21/54)
v 1033	item b	(21/55)
v 1034	item c	(21/56)
v 1035	item d	(21/57)

coding:

- 1 first priority
- 2 second priority
- 3 third priority
- 4 fourth priority

ITALY

v 1036, 1037	1-4 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	9 <i>m.d.</i>	21 <i>deck</i>	58-59 <i>columns</i>
--------------	---------------------	-------------------------	------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Causes of "Italian Situation"

description: Question text:

If you believe that the situation is serious, in your opinion the causes are to be found predominantly,

- a. in the domestic economic situation
- b. in the international economic situation
- c. in the difficulty to reach an agreement among the political forces,
- d. in the crisis of the traditional value system.

v 1036 First Response (21/58)

v 1037 Second Response (21/59)

coding:

- 1 domestic economy
- 2 international economy
- 3 political disagreements
- 4 traditional values

ITALY

7.

v 1038	1-13 range	closed format	99 m.d.	21 deck	60-61 columns
--------	---------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Model Nation

description: Question text:

One often speaks of taking into account other countries' experiences. Which socio-political system may represent a good reference point for our country (please indicate only one)?

coding:

- 1 China
- 2 Cuba
- 3 West Germany
- 4 Great Britain
- 5 Israel
- 6 Yugoslavia
- 7 United States
- 8 Sweden
- 9 USSR
- 10 Austria
- 11 Switzerland
- 12 none
- 13 others

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

y 1039

1-4

range

closed

format

9

m.d.

21

deck

62

columns

variable:

Model Nation Characteristic

description:

Question text:

Which of the following qualities characterizes in your opinion the country you have selected (please choose only one)?

- a. freedom
- b. equality
- c. order
- d. prosperity

coding:

- 1 freedom
- 2 equality
- 3 order
- 4 prosperity

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

v 1040	-	open	9999	21	63-66
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Fraternal Parties in Greece

description: This variable is added to those of CQ Qu.49 (see v 446), in the original version of which no accomodation was made for Greek parties; such responses are coded here.

coding: Coding is done in three elements:

first element: affect (first column)

- 0 positive
- 1 negative

second element: nation (second column)

- 1 Greece

third element: party (third, fourth columns)

- 1 N.D.
- 2 EDIK
- 3 D.S.
- 4 C.F.
- 5 PASOK
- 6 KKE
- 7 KKEI

ITALY

v 1041	0-10 range	closed format	99 m.d.	21 deck	67-68 columns
--------	---------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Sympathy for EP Technical Coordination Groups

description: This question is inserted into CQ Qu.50 and asks the respondents' "sympathy" rating for "groups of technical coordination" in the European Parliament.

coding: 0 intensely dislike
10 intensely like

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

7.

v 1042

1-2 c

closed

9

21

69

range

format

m.d.

deck

columns

variable:

Liberal Congress Attendance

description:

Question text:

Have you taken part in an International
Liberal Congress?

coding:

1 yes

2 no

APR. 1 1983

ITALY

7.1

v 1043	1-7 <i>range</i>	open <i>format</i>	99 <i>m.d.</i>	21 <i>deck</i>	70-71 <i>columns</i>
--------	---------------------	-----------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Liberal Congress Attended

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 1042) and asks "if so, when and where?"

coding:

- 1 Rome 1981
- 2 Paris 1980
- 3 Luxembourg 1970
- 4 London 1978-79
- 5 Bruxelles 1977-78
- 6 others
- 7 all

LUXEMBOURGNational Part of Data-Set

Case-Identification Variables

(each)
deck1-10
columns

<u>variable:</u>	<u>field location:</u>
NATION	1- 2
PARTY	3- 5
ID	6- 8
CARD	9-10

coding:

NATION: 08 = Luxembourg

PARTY: 81 = PD
 82 = CSV
 83 = LSAP

v 501	1-12 range	open format	98.99 m.d	11 deck	11-12 columns
-------	---------------	----------------	--------------	------------	------------------

variable: Branch of Public Service

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.5.2 and asks
"If in public service, please specify."

coding:

- 1 Railway
- 2 Post
- 3 Military
- 4 Judiciary
- 5 Education, Science
- 6 Local Administration (Kommunal-und Kreisverwaltung)
- 8 Nation Administration (Bundes-)
- 9 Health service, public enterprises
- 10 Church
- 11 Party
- 12 "European" Administration

v 502 - 515	1-5 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	13-26 columns
-------------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Party Activities

description: Question text:

We would like to ask you to think of your various party-related activities. Which of the following occupy you the most?

Question-items:

v 502	a) membership recruitment	(11/13)
v 503	b) visiting party functions/events	(11/14)
v 504	c) organising party functions/events	(11/15)
v 505	d) electoral campaigning (information-booths, pamphleteering, etc.)	(11/16)
v 506	e) participation in legislatures	(11/17)
v 507	f) participation in voluntary associations and public meetings	(11/18)
v 508	g) party press relations	(11/19)
v 509	h) speaking up for the party among friends, colleagues, acquaint.	(11/20)
v 510	i) participation in elaborating and developing party statements	(11/21)
v 511	j) maintaining party contacts with other parties and organisations in Luxembourg.	(11/22)
v 512	k) maintaining party contacts with other parties and organisations abroad	(11/23)
v 513	l) representing the party at public events	(11/24)
v 514	m) party-administrative functions	(11/25)
v 515	n) others	(11/26)

coding:

- 1 the most
- 2 frequently
- 3 also
- 4 seldom
- 5 never

v 516- 518	1-15	open	98.99	11	27-32
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Important Party Activities

description: The question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 504); question text:

Which of the above activities are, in your opinion,
the most important for your party?

v 516 Most important activity (11/27-28)
v 517 Second most important activity (11/29-30)
v 518 Third most important activity (11/31-32)

coding:

- 1 membership recruitment
- 2 visiting party functions/events
- 3 organising party functions/events
- 4 electoral campaigning (information-booths, pamphleteering, etc.)
- 5 participation in legislatures
- 6 participation in voluntary associations and publ. meetings
- 7 party press relations
- 8 speaking up for the party among friends, colleg., acquaint.
- 9 participation in elaborating and developing party statements
- 10 maintaining party contacts with other parties and organisations in Luxembourg.
- 11 maintaining party contacts with other parties and organisations abroad
- 12 representing the party at public events
- 13 party-administrative functions
- 14 other

v 519 - 527

1-5
rangeclosed
format8.9
m.d11
deck33-41
columns

variable: Functions of Party Programme

description: Question text:

Newspapers, radio, and television continually devote attention to parties' debates over policy alternatives. What do you consider to be the importance of the (ABC) party programme?

Question-items

- | | | |
|-------|--|---------|
| v 519 | a) increasing members' commitment to the party-community | (11/33) |
| v 520 | b) attracting voters | (11/34) |
| v 521 | c) attracting new members | (11/35) |
| v 522 | d) policy demarcation vis-à-vis party-external interest groups | (11/36) |
| v 523 | e) policy demarcation vis-à-vis other political parties | (11/37) |
| v 524 | f) mobilisation of party members | (11/38) |
| v 525 | g) providing party "line" to party's elected representatives | (11/39) |
| v 526 | h) providing party "line" for party-internal decisions | (11/40) |
| v 527 | i) other | (11/41) |

- coding:*
- | | |
|---|----------------------|
| 1 | very important |
| 2 | important |
| 3 | neither/don't know |
| 4 | not important |
| 5 | not at all important |

v 528 - 538	1-5 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	42-52 columns
-------------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Organisations' Influence

description: Question text:

Various organisations and forces in our country influence political decisions. In your opinion, is the political influence of the following too great, appropriate, or too limited?

Question-items

v 528	a) employers' organisations	(11/42)
v 529	b) public-action interest groups	(11/43)
v 530	c) trade unions	(11/44)
v 531	d) large firms	(11/45)
v 532	e) churches	(11/46)
v 533	f) mass media	(11/47)
v 534	g) political parties	(11/48)
v 535	h) administrative agencies	(11/49)
v 536	i) action familiale et populaire	(11/50)
v 537	j) katholische Männeraktion	(11/51)
v 538	k) Asso. pour la vie aissante	(11/52)

coding:

1	much too limited
2	too limited
3	appropriate
4	too much
5	much too much

v-539

1-4
rangeclosed
format8.9
m.d11
deck53
columns*variable:* Desired Socio-Political Change*description:* Question text:

In your opinion, how much social and political change
is desirable in Luxembourg?

- a) The basis structures of the social organisation
must be revolutionised
- b) The society is in need of extensive and rapid reforms
- c) The society needs certain reforms, however these
must be introduced gradually
- d) Generally speaking the present society has very well
proven itself, and the chief problem today is to
defend it against subversive elements

coding:

- 1 revolution
- 2 extensive, rapid reforms
- 3 certain gradual reforms
- 4 conservatism
- 5 1+2
- 6 2+3
- 7 3+4

v 540-542

-	open	98.99	11	54-59
range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Reasons for Party-Joining

description: Question text:

What were the decisive factors in your joining
the (ABC) party?

v 540 Reason I (11/54-55)
v 541 Reason II (11/56-57)
v 542 Reason III (11/58-59)

coding:

10 Leftist Ideology
11 Socialism
12 Democratic Socialism
13 Progressive Policy
14 Political reforms
15 Employee policy
16 Social equality
17 Leftist engagement
18 Pacifism

20 Centrist ideology
21 Liberal Policy
22 Freedom
23 Tolerance
24 Democracy
25 Anti-clerical
26 Anti-communist
27 Individualism
28 "Volkspartei"

30 Rightist ideology
31 Christian responsibility
32 Christian "Volkspartei"
33 Religious
34 Agrarian
35 "Marktwirtschaft"
36 Middle-class interests

	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>
<i>variable:</i>	40	Domestic politics			
	41	Social policies			
	42	Youth, education, policies			
<i>description:</i>	43	Energy policies			
	44	Environmental policies			
	45	Localities policies			
	46	European orientation			
	50	Party-related concerns			
	51	Government performance			
	52	"fait du bon travail"			
	53	Well organised			
	54	Leaders			
	55	Openness			
	56	Intraparty policies			
	57	Electoral defeat			
	58	"the best party"			
	60	Personal orientation			
	61	Family reasons			
	62	Political activism			
	63	Friends			
	64	Personal change			
	65	comdeship			
	66	Sense of responsibility			
	70	General/empty content			
	71	"Weltanschauung"			
	72	Party programme			
	73	Ideology			
	74	Conviction			
	75	"Sympathie"			
	76	"Lebensauffassung"			
	77	Foundation			
	78	Common outlook			
<i>coding:</i>	80	via other channels			
	81	via Womens' organisation			
	82	via trade union			
	83	via occupation			
	97	other			

LUXEMBOURG

8.9

v 543	(5)	-	9	11	60
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Left-Right "Middle" Response

description: In the case of a response between response-boxes "5" and "6" in CQ Qu.53, a "5" is coded in v 543

coding: 5 (relevant)
9 (not relevant)

v 544 - 547	(1) range	- format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	61-64 columns
-------------	--------------	-------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Election Actors (Multiple Responses)

description: In the case of multiple responses to CQ Qu.51, a "6" is coded in v 367 and each of the five printed response-categories is treated as a separate question-item

v 544	Candidates	(11/61)
v 545	Party leadership	(11/62)
v 546	Local organisation	(11/63)
v 547	Party members	(11/64)

coding:

1	(marked)
9	(not marked)

NETHERLANDS

National Part of Data-Set

Case-Identification Variables

(each)
deck1-10
columns

<u>variable:</u>	<u>field location:</u>
NATION	1- 2
PARTY	3- 5
ID	6- 8
CARD	9-10

coding:

NATION: o9 = Netherlands

PARTY: 91 = PvdA
92 = VVD
93 = D'66
94 = CDA

v 501, 503... 529	1-3 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	11-39 columns
-------------------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Perception of Recent Past

description: Question text:

Below we mention a number of problems. Would you indicate
for each problem, whether, in your opinion:

- a) the factual situation has changed in recent years;
- b) clear progress in the solution of this problem is
to be expected in coming years.

This set of odd-numbered variables refers to
the responses to the (a) component of the question.

Question-items:

v 501	Political apathy	(11/11)
v 503	Personel affluence	(11/13)
v 505	Terrorism	(11/15)
v 507	Housing	(11/17)
v 509	Unemployment	(11/19)
v 511	Factory democratisation	(11/21)
v 513	Land speculation	(11/23)
v 515	Abortion	(11/25)
v 517	Human rights	(11/27)
v 519	Energy needs	(11/29)
v 521	Pollution	(11/31)
v 523	Freedom of speech	(11/33)
v 525	Inflation	(11/35)
v 527	Personal share of wealth	(11/37)
v 529	Third-World welfare	(11/39)

coding:

- 1 worsened
- 2 remained the same
- 3 improved

v 502, 504... 530	1-2 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	11 deck	12-40 columns
-------------------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Expectation of Future

description: This set of even-numbered variables refers to the responses to the (b) component of the above question (see v 501).

Question-items

v 502	Political apathy	(11/12)
v 504	Personal affluence	(11/14)
v 506	Terrorism	(11/16)
v 508	Housing	(11/18)
v 510	Unemployment	(11/20)
v 512	Factory democratisation	(11/22)
v 514	Land speculation	(11/24)
v 516	Abortion	(11/26)
v 518	Human rights	(11/28)
v 520	Energy needs	(11/30)
v 522	Pollution	(11/32)
v 524	Freedom of speech	(11/34)
v 526	Inflation	(11/36)
v 528	Personal share of wealth	(11/38)
v 529	Third-World welfare	(11/40)

coding:

1	clear progress
2	no clear progress

v 531 - 545

1-6
range-
format8.9
m.d11
deck41-55
columns

variable: Groupings of Issue-Areas

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 501);
question text:

We are interested in the similarity of problems, according to your own perception of similarity. Would you divide the problems, mentioned in question 55, in groups (minimum one group, maximum six groups) such that the problems within each group are as similar as possible, and between the groups are as dissimilar as possible. You may indicate the problems with their rank number. Your groups are in nominal order.

Question-items

v 531	Political apathy	(11/41)
v 532	Personal affluence	(11/42)
v 533	Terrorism	(11/43)
v 534	Housing	(11/44)
v 535	Unemployment	(11/45)
v 536	Factory democratisation	(11/46)
v 537	Land speculation	(11/47)
v 538	Abortion	(11/48)
v 539	Human rights	(11/49)
v 540	Energy needs	(11/50)
v 541	Pollution	(11/51)
v 542	Freedom of speech	(11/52)
v 543	Inflation	(11/53)
v 544	Personal share of wealth	(11/54)
v 545	Third-World welfare	(11/55)

coding: The respondent's own assignment of "issue-area" numbers is coded directly

- 1 assignment to issue-area one
- 2 assignment to issue-area two
- 3 assignment to issue-area three
- 4 assignment to issue-area four
- 5 assignment to issue-area five
- 6 assignment to issue-area six

v 546 - 551	-	open	98.99	11	56-67
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Criteria for Issue-Area Groupings

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 531);
question text:

Can you indicate in a few catchwords which criteria
you have used to divide the problems into groups?

v 546	First criterion	(11/56-57)
v 548	Second criterion	(11/58-59)
v 549	Third criterion	(11/60-61)
v 550	Fourth criterion	(11/62-63)
v 551	Fifth criterion	(11/64-65)
v 552	Sixth criterion	(11/66-67)

coding:

ideological concepts:

- o1 philosophical; capitalism, spirit of age
- o2 individual freedom; human rights; own responsibility
- o3 cause and effect; cohesion; same starting point
- o4 democracy; co-partnership; participation; fear for apathy; political problems
- o5 problems of equality; redistribution of wealth; solidarity

group-concepts

- 11 important for how many people?
- 12 threatening for human survival; important for prosterity; changes for survival; vision about the future
- 13 important for the 'weaker brethren' in the society, in the Netherlands, in the Third World
- 14 important for special groups (ethnic minorities)
- 15 women
- 16 the mighty people: politicians
- 17 problems, that concern the family

APR. 1 1983

v 546 - 551

CONTINUED

*coding:*technical criteria:

- 20 technical causes in general
- 21 complexity: concerning how many aspects;
also: interconnectedness
- 22 difficult solvability; priority solutions
- 23 the extend in which daily life is involved

national problems:

- 31 social-economic, financial, material prosperity
- 32 environment
- 33 planning; housing
- 34 energy
- 35 well being
- 36 education

geographic level of problems:

- 41 regional, national, international
- 42 Third World
- 43 physical violence

other criteria:

- 51 actual
- 52 general
- 53 emotional criteria; own view; preference; experience
- 54 indirect: other problems are less important
- 55 other criteria

v 552 - 556	1-15 range	closed format	98.99 m.d	11 deck	68-77 columns
-------------	---------------	------------------	--------------	------------	------------------

variable: Most Important Issues

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 501);
question text:

Which of the following problems mentioned above do you consider to be the most important, the second most important, ...the fifth most important?

v 552	Most important	(11/68-69)
v 553	Second most important	(11/70-71)
v 554	Third most important	(11/72-73)
v 555	Fourth most important	(11/74-75)
v 556	Fifth most important	(11/76-77)

coding:

- 1 Political apathy
- 2 Personal affluence
- 3 Terrorism
- 4 Housing
- 5 Unemployment
- 6 Factory democratisation
- 7 Land speculation
- 8 Abortion
- 9 Human rights
- 10 Energy needs
- 11 Pollution
- 12 Freedom of speech
- 13 Inflation
- 14 Personal share of wealth
- 15 Third-World welfare

v 557 - 561	1-15 range	closed format	98.99 m.d	12 deck	11-20 columns
-------------	---------------	------------------	--------------	------------	------------------

variable: Least Important Issues

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 501);
question text:

Which of the above problems mentioned do you consider
to be the least important, the second least important,
... the fifth least important?

v 557	Least important	(12/11-12)
v 558	Second least important	(12/13-14)
v 559	Third least important	(12/15-16)
v 560	Fourth least important	(12/17-18)
v 561	Fifth least important	(12/19-20)

coding:

- 1 Political apathy
- 2 Personal affluence
- 3 Terrorism
- 4 Housing
- 5 Unemployment
- 6 Factory democratisation
- 7 Land speculation
- 8 Abortion
- 9 Human rights
- 10 Energy needs
- 11 Pollution
- 12 Freedom of speech
- 13 Inflation
- 14 Personal share of wealth
- 15 Third-World welfare

v 562 - 566

-
rangeopen
format98.99
m.d12
deck21-30
columns

variable: Criteria for Issue Priorities

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 501, 546, 552, 557); question text:

Can you indicate in a few catchwords which criteria you have used to divide the problems into groups?

- v 562 First criterion (12/21-22)
- v 563 Second criterion (12/23-24)
- v 564 Third criterion (12/25-26)
- v 565 Fourth criterion (12/27-28)
- v 566 Fifth criterion (12/29-30)

coding:

ideological concepts:

- o1 philosophical; capitalism, spirit of age
- o2 individual freedom; human rights; own responsibility
- o3 cause and effect; cohesion; same starting point
- o4 democracy; co-partnership; participation; fear for apathy; political problems
- o5 problems of equality; redistribution of wealth; solidarity

group-concepts:

- 11 important for how many people?
- 12 threatening for human survival; important for posterity; changes for survival; vision about the future
- 13 important for the 'weaker brethren' in the society, in the Netherlands, in the Third World
- 14 important for special groups (ethnic minorities)
- 15 women
- 16 the mighty people: politicians
- 17 problems, that concern the family

technical criteria:

- 20 technical causes in general
- 21 complexity: concerning how many aspects; also: interconnectedness

APR. 1 1983

v 562 - 566

CONTINUED

coding:

- 22 difficult solvability; priority solutions
- 23 the extend in which daily life is involved

national problems:

- 31 social-economic, financial, material prosperity
- 32 environment
- 33 planning; housing
- 34 energy
- 35 well being
- 36 education

geographic level of problems:

- 41 regional, national, international
- 42 Third World
- 43 physical violence

other criteria:

- 51 actual
- 52 general
- 53 emotional criteria; own view; preference; experience
- 54 indirect: other problems are less important
- 55 other criteria

v 567 - 570	1-5 range	closed format	8.9 m.d	12 deck	31-34 columns
-------------	--------------	------------------	------------	------------	------------------

variable: Political Reform Attitudes

description: Question text:

To conclude we mention some important political issues.
Would you please indicate in each case whether you degree
or disagree with the measures proposed?

Question-items

v 567	"Bring land under public control"	(12/31)
v 568	"Democratise trade and industry"	(12/32)
v 569	"Develop a selective investment policy"	(12/33)
v 570	"Start a collective fund with the proceeds of 'capital-gains-sharing'"	(12/34)

coding:

1	strongly agree
2	agree
3	no opinion
4	disagree
5	strongly disagree

NETHERLANDS

v 571, 574, 577, 580, 583	- range	open format	98.99 m.d	12 deck	35-54 columns
------------------------------	------------	----------------	--------------	------------	------------------

variable: Preferential Social Groups

description: Question text:

People can be classified in lots of groups, each of them with particular interests and problems. These groups can partially overlap each other. The defense of the interests and problems of which groups do you consider as the most necessary? Would you please indicate for each group:

- a) do you consider yourself as a member of that group?
- b) do you consider yourself as a representative of that group?

Three sets of variables are used here, corresponding to the three components of the question. The present set (v 571, 574, 577, 580, 583) refer to the names of the social groups mentioned.

v 571	First social group	(12/35-36)
v 574	Second social group	(12/39-40)
v 577	Third social group	(12/43-44)
v 580	Fourth social group	(12/47-48)
v 583	Fifth social group	(12/51-52)

coding:

- 01 women
- 02 lonely people; bachelors
- 03 men
- 04 children
- 05 young people
- 06 students
- 07 older people
- 08 homosexuals, other ways of living together
- 11 the weaker people, underdogs
- 12 the badly paid people
- 13 socially weak people, socially weak youth
- 14 people without or with too less education, analphabetics
- 15 working people, working class

v 571, 574, 577

580, 583

CONTINUED

coding:

- 16 office functionaries
- 17 part-timers
- 18 managers, qualified personnel
- 19 employers; owners of capital
- 20 the well-off
- 21 the professions
- 22 trades people, shopkeepers, independent workers
- 23 middle groups, middle class
- 24 functionaries; people working in education, culture, recreation and technology
- 25 agriculture, farmers
- 26 trade union, 'employee's council'
- 27 the badly organized
- 28 people not capable to work
- 29 inactive people
- 30 workless people willing to work
- 31 workless youth
- 32 older workers, older workless people
- 33 other people living from social security
- 34 people without social insurance
- 35 Third World; poor countries
- 36 oppressed people; political prisoners; Amnesty International; minorities in developing countries
- 37 minorities
- 38 gipsies; nomads
- 39 foreign workers (mostly from the mediterranean countries)
- 40 Molucans (people originally from the South Moluccas living in the Netherlands)
- 41 disabled people
- 42 psychiatric patients; people with a mental disease
- 43 prisoners; ex-prisoners
- 44 people living in special institutes
- 45 drug-addicts
- 46 people who do not drive a car like pedestrians, bicyclists; people who use public transport
- 47 inhabitants of villages, small places
- 48 people in big cities; in old sections of a town
- 51 consumers
- 52 political party, D'66
- 53 church, christian people, religion
- 54 children of parents with a severe religion
- 55 artists, music, avant-garde
- 56 progressive people
- 57 the civilian
- 58 the individual; people deprived from freedom
- 59 the silent majority, conformists
- 60 humanists
- 61 other 'philosophical' expressions
- 62 (my) family
- 63 animals, plants

v 571, 574, 577
580, 583

CONTINUED

coding:

- 64 organisations of aid; Red Cross
- 65 interest groups
- 66 environment; ecologists
- 67 the creation of jobs
- 68 housing of younger people
- 69 people who search for a house; habitants' organization
- 70 owners of houses
- 71 sport and recreation
- 72 intellectuals; the better educated
- 73 men who refuse to join the army (while they are obliged to)
- 74 all people; the present people

- 91 illegible
- 92 other

NETHERLANDS

9.11

v 572, 575, 578 581, 584	1-2 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	8.9 <i>m.d</i>	12 <i>deck</i>	35-54 <i>columns</i>
-----------------------------	---------------------	-------------------------	-------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Membership of Social Groups

description: The question is a follow-up to the above (see v 571).

The present set of variables (v 572, 575, 578, 581, 584) refers to membership in the social groups mentioned.

v 572	Membership in first social group	(12/37)
v 575	Membership in second social group	(12/41)
v 578	Membership in third social group	(12/45)
v 581	Membership in fourth social group	(12/49)
v 584	Membership in fifth social group	(12/53)

coding:

1	no
2	yes

APR. 1 1983

NETHERLANDS

v 586-589	1-3 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	8.9 <i>m.d.</i>	12 <i>deck</i>	55-58 <i>columns</i>
-----------	---------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: Other Organisations: Status

description: These variables are inserted into CQ Qu. 12.3 and ask the respondent his level of activity in the organisations listed.

v 586 First Organisation - v 73 (12/55)
 v 587 Second Organisation - v 76 (12/56)
 v 588 Third Organisation - v 79 (12/57)
 v 589 Fourth Organisation - v 82 (12/58)

coding:

- 1 simple member
- 2 active member
- 3 office holder

NETHERLANDS

v 590-591	N range	open format	93.99 m.d.	12 deck	59-62 columns
-----------	------------	----------------	---------------	------------	------------------

variable: Previous D'66 Membership: Duration

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.14 and asks the respondent whether he was a member of D'66 at some earlier time.

v 590 Beginning Year (12/59-60)

v 591 Ending Year (12/61-62)

coding: Last two digits of year given

NETHERLANDS

v 592 .	1-2	closed	8.9	12	63
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Simultaneous Party Memberships

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 590) and asks whether the respondent
was simultaneously a member of another party.

coding: 1 yes
2 no

v 593

-	open	98.99	12	64-65
<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Other/Simultaneous Party Membership

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 592) and asks "in which party?"

coding:

- 1 = Anti-Revolutionaire Partih; ARP;AP;Anti-revolutionairen
- 2 = Binding Rechts
- 3 = Boerenpartij;Boeren;Boeren-en Middenstandspartij;BP
- 4 = Bond van Christen-Socialisten;BCS;Christen-Socialisten
- 5 = Gruggroup
- 6 = Christelijke Democratische Unie;CDU;CDU-van Houten;
- 7 = Christelijk Historische Unie;CHU;CH
- 8 = Christen Democratisch Appèl;CDA(Christen Democraten)
- 9 = Communistische Partij van Nderland;CPN;Communisten
- 10 = Conservatieve Volkspartij;CVP
- 11 = Demoraten '66; D'66
- 12 = Demoratisch Actiecentrum;DAC
- 13 = Democratisch Socialisten '70;DS 70
- 14 = Democratische Middenpartij
- 15 = Economische Bond; Economische Bond-Treub
- 16 = Europese Conservatieve Volkspartij
- 17 = Evangelische Progressieve Volkspartij

NETHERLANDS:

v 593

continued

-
- 18 = Evangelische Solidariteits Partij; ESP
 - 19 = Friese Nationale Partij; FNP
 - 20 = Gereformeerd Politiek Vervond; GPV
 - 21 = Hervormde (Gereformeerde) Staatspartij; HGS
 - 22 = International Kommunistenbond; IKB
 - 23 = Kabouters; Provo
 - 24 = Katholieke Nationale Partij; KNP; Welter
 - 25 = Katholieke Volkspartij; KVP Katholieken
 - 26 = Kommunistische Eenheidsbeweging Nederland; KEN
 - 27 = Liberaal Democratische Partij; LDP
 - 28 = Liberale Staatspartij de Vrijheidsbond; Lib. Staatspartij;
 - 29 = Liberale Unie / Vrijheidsbond Liberale Partij
 - 30 = Middenstandspartij
 - 31 = Nationaal Socialistische Beweging; NSB Mussert
 - 32 = Nederlandse Middenstandspartij; NMP
 - 33 = Nederlandse Unie; NU
 - 34 = Nederlandse Volksbeweging; NVP
 - 35 = Onafhankelijke Socialistische Partij; PSP
 - 36 = Oude SDAP
 - 37 = Pacifistisch Socialistische Partij; PSP
 - 38 = Partij van de Arbeid; PVDA
 - 39 = Partij van de Vrijheid; PVDV
 - 40 = Politieke Partij Radicalen; PPR; Radicalen
 - 41 = Protestantse Unie
 - 42 = Reformatorisch Politieke Federatie; RPF
 - 43 = Revolutionair Communistische Partij
 - 44 = Revolutionair Socialistische Arbeiders Partij; RSAP
 - 45 = Revolutionair Socialistische Partij; RSP
 - 46 = Rooms Katholieke Partij Nederland; RKPN; Beuker
 - 47 = Rooms Katholieke Staatspartij; RKSP; Staatspartij
 - 48 = Social Democratische Arbeiders Partij; SDAP
 - 49 = Sociaal Democratische Bond; SDB
 - 50 = Socialistische Partij; SP
 - 51 = Socialistische Unie; SU
 - 52 = Socialistische Werkers Partij; SWP
 - 53 = Staatkundig Gereformeerde Partij; SCP; Staatkundig Gereform.
 - 54 = Volkspartij voor Vrijheid en Democratie; VVD
 - 55 = Vrijzinnig Democratische Bond; VDP; Vrijzinnig Democraten
 - 70 = Conservatief
 - 71 = Liberal
 - 72 = Arbeiderspartijen
 - 73 = Linkse Partijen
 - 74 = Progressieve Partijen
 - 75 = Socialistische Partijen
 - 76 = Liberale Partijen
 - 77 = Christelijke Partijen
 - 78 = Katholiek
 - 79 = Confessioneel
 - 90 = Wisselend
 - 91 = unknown
 - 92 = Others

NETHERLANDS

v 594	1-4	closed	8.9	13	66
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: CDA Constituent-Party

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.14 and asks to which at the four constituent parties in the CDA the respondent belongs.

coding:

- 1 CDA
- 2 ARP
- 3 CHU
- 4 KVP

NETHERLANDS

v 595	N <i>range</i>	open <i>format</i>	89.99 <i>m.d.</i>	12 <i>deck</i>	67-68 <i>columns</i>
-------	-------------------	-----------------------	----------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: CDA Constituent-Party: Joining Year

description: This question is a follow-up to the above
(see v 594) and asks in which year that
party was joined.

coding: Last two digits of year given

NETHERLANDS

v 596-600	1-4 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	8.9 <i>m.d.</i>	12 <i>deck</i>	69-73 <i>columns</i>
-----------	---------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	-------------------------

variable: CDA Constituent-Party: Party Offices

description: These variables are inserted into the set for CQ Qu.16.1 in order to clarify to which party the various offices mentioned refer.

v 600 First Office - v 95 (12/69)
 v 601 Second Office- v 97 (12/70)
 v 602 Third Office - v 99 (12/71)
 v 603 Fourth Office- v 101 (12/72)
 v 604 Fifth Office - v 103 (12/73)

coding:

1	CDA
2	ARP
3	CHU
4	KVP

NETHERLANDS

v 601	1-4	closed	8.9	12	74
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: CDA Constituent-Party: Committee Attendance

description: This variable is inserted into the set for CQ Qu.17 in order to clarify to which party the committee mentioned (v 107) refers.

coding:

- 1 CDA
- 2 ARP
- 3 CHU
- 4 KVP

NETHERLANDS

v 602	-	open	98.99	12	75-76
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Chairmanship Successor: Second Choice

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.19.1 and asks for the "second choice" for successor to the chairman (see v 114).

coding:

- 38 = van Zeil
- 39 = Zijlstra
- 40 = Profiel Lubbers
- 41 = Zelfde soort
- 42 = Een "goeie"
- 43 = De beste!
- 44 = de beste moet gekozen worden door de fractieleden
- 45 = Iemand met goede leiderscapaciteiten (eerlijk, rechtvaardig,...,fundamenteel aanpakken werkloosheid)
- 46 = Een leider met karakter en eigen mening, maakt mij niet veel uit wie
- 47 = De meest progressieve jonge politicus van dat moment
- 48 = Om alle schijn te vermijden dat binnen de CDA de dienst wordt uitgemaakt door de KVP iemand uit de kring van CHU of ARP
- 49 = Geen relevante vraag omdat niet bekend is wie deel zouden zitmaken van de fractie bij het gestelde evenement
- 50 = NN
- 51 = Geen mening
- 52 = Niet te noemen
- 53 = Nu niet te beantwoorden
- 54 = Ben te weinig op de hoogte van leiderscapaciteiten in de fractie van CDA in Tweede Kamer
- 55 = Ben geen fractielid
- 56 = Niet van toepassing, fractie kiest haar voorzitter
- 57 = De Boer niet
- 58 = Van Houwelingen niet
- 59 = Geen hidig fractielid
- 60 = Onbehoorlijke vraag
- 61 = Niet in te vullen daar zij populariteit zon
- 62 = De Ruiter /kunnen bepalen

NETHERLANDS

9.22

v 603	1-4	closed	3.9	12	77
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: CDA Constituent-Party: Local Organisation

description: This variable is inserted into the set for CQ Qu.22 in order to clarify to which party the data refer (see v 145-152).

coding:

- 1 CDA
- 2 ARP
- 3 CHU
- 4 KVP

NETHERLANDS

v 604	1-5 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	8.9 <i>m.d.</i>	12 <i>deck</i>	78 <i>columns</i>
-------	---------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------

variable: Political Interest: Provincial Level

description: This question is inserted into CQ Qu.24 and asks the respondent's relative interest in "provincial politics."

coding:

- 1 very interested
- 2 quite interested
- 3 somewhat interested
- 4 only moderately interested
- 5 not interested at all

NETHERLANDS

v 605	1-3 <i>range</i>	closed <i>format</i>	3.9 <i>m.d.</i>	12 <i>deck</i>	79 <i>columns</i>
-------	---------------------	-------------------------	--------------------	-------------------	----------------------

variable: Delegate System Preference

description: This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.30;
question text:

D'66 does not have, distinct from most other parties, the system with delegates from federations or original/local party sections. D'66 has the system "one member one vote." Do you prefer one or the other system?

coding:

- 1 yes, the delegate system
- 2 yes, the "one member one vote" system
- 3 no

v 606

1-9
*range*closed
*format*0
*m.d.*12
*deck*80
*columns**variable:* Intra-Party Soecialisation*description:* This question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.32;
question text:

Are you specialised within the party in one or more
topics?

coding:

- 1 ideology
- 2 group interests
- 3 party organisation
- 4 local/municipal affairs
- 5 foreign policy
- 6 economic/financial policy
- 7 social policy
- 8 domestic/judicial policy
- 9 traffic, planning, housing, land, agriculture

v 607

1-7
range

format

8.9
m.c.13
deck1
columns

variable: Number of Fraternal Parties

description: This variable recors the total number
of "fraternal" parties which the respondent
mentioned in CQ Qu.49

coding: (maximum 7)

NETHERLANDS

v 608-621

0-10
range

-
format

98.99
m.d.

13
deck

12-39
columns

variable: Sympathy for National Parties

description: These variables code the date for all
14 Dutch parties for which a "sympathy"
score is requested in CQ Qu.34.

v 612. ARP (13/12-13)
v 613 BP (13/14-15)
v 614 CDA (13/16-17)
v 615 CDU (13/18-19)
v 616 CPN (13/20-21)
v 617 D'66 (13/22-23)
v 618 DS'70 (13/24-25)
v 619 GPV (13/26-27)
v 620 KVP (13/28-29)
v 621 PPR (13/30-31)
v 622 PSR (13/32-33)
v 623 PvdA (13/34-35)
v 624 SGP (13/36-37)
v 625 VVP (13/38-39)

coding. 0 intensely dislike
10 intensely like

APR. 1 1983

NETHERLANDS

v 622

- range	- format	998 m.d.	13 deck	40-42 columns
------------	-------------	-------------	------------	------------------

variable: Questionnaire Response Delay

description: This variable is created by the data-collecting team and records the time elapsed between congress date and return of questionnaire.

coding: Number of days elapsed.

P O R T U G A L

N A T I O N A L P A R T O F D A T A - S E T

Case-Identification Variables	(each) deck	1-10 columns
-------------------------------	----------------	-----------------

<u>variable:</u>	<u>field location:</u>
NATION	1-2
PARTY	3-5
ID	6-8
CARD	9-10

coding:

NATION	12 = PORTUGAL
PARTY	121 = PSD
	122 = CDS
	123 = MDP
	124 = PS
	125 = PPM

PORTUGAL

12.2

v 501	1-2	closed	8.9	11	12
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Self-Employment

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu. 5.1;
question text:

Do (did) you work for yourself or
for others?

- a) for yourself
- b) for others

coding:

- 1 self-employed
- 2 employed by others

PORTUGAL

12.3

v 5o2	-	open	98.99	11	13-14
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: County of Farm

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.5.3;
question text:

In which county is your farm?

coding:

1	Aveiro
2	Beja
3	Braga
4	Bragança
5	Castelo Branco
6	Coimbra
7	Evora
8	Faro
9	Guarda
10	Leiria
11	Lisboa
12	Portalegre
13	Porto
14	Santarém
15	Setúbal
16	Viana do Castelo
17	Vila Real
18	Visen
19	Açores
20	Madeira

v 503	1-2	closed	8.9	11	15
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Religious Traditionalism

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.9;
question text:

From a religious point of view do you consider
yourself more favourable to tradition or to change?

- a) more favourable to tradition
- b) more favourable to change

coding:

- 1 favour tradition
- 2 favour change

PORTUGAL

v 504	1-7	open	8-9	11	16
	<i>range</i>	<i>format</i>	<i>m.d.</i>	<i>deck</i>	<i>columns</i>

variable: Number of Humanitarian Organisations

description: This variable has been added to the set of v 67- v70, referring to CQ Qu.12.1, and records the number of "humanitarian organisations" listed by the respondent

coding: Number organisations coded (maximum 7)

PORTUGAL

12.6

v 505	1-5	closed	8.9	11	17
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Personal Interest in Regional Politics

description: The question was inserted into CQ Qu.24 and asks the respondents' personal interest in "regional politics."

coding:

- 1 very interested
- 2 interested
- 3 somewhat interested
- 4 hardly interested
- 5 not interested

v 506-509

<i>range</i>	<i>open format</i>	<i>98.99 m.d.</i>	<i>11 deck</i>	<i>23-30 columns</i>
--------------	------------------------	-----------------------	--------------------	--------------------------

variable: Daily Newspapers

description: The question is inserted in item (a) of CQ Qu.28 and asks the respondent to specify as to the daily newspapers read.

v 506 Daily I (11/23-24)

v 507 Daily II (11/25-26)

v 508 Daily III (11/27-28)

v 509 Daily IV (11/29-30)

coding:

o1 O Dia

o2 O Diário

o3 Diário de Lisboa

o4 Diário de Lisboa

o5 Diário de Notícias

o6 A Capital

o7 Comércio do Porto

o8 Jornal de Notícias

o9 Portugal Hoje

10 Primeiro de Janeiro

11 A Tarde

12 A Tribuna

13 Correio da Manhã

14 Locals

15 Diário de Coimbra

16 Diário da Madeira

17 Diário de Notícias da
Madeira

18 Correio da Horta

19 Jornal Nova

20 O Mensageiro

21 Diário do Minho

22 All from Lisboa

23. All from Porto

24 Some from Lisboa

25 Jornal da Madeira

26 Açoreano Oriental

27 A União

28 Diário Insular

29 Jornal do Comércio

30 Telégrafo

31 Diário de Notícias do Funchal

95 Several

96 All

v 510-513	-	open	98.99	11	31-38
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Weekly Newspapers

description: The question is inserted in item (a) of CQ Qu.28 and asks the respondent to specify as to the weekly newspapers read.

v 510 Weekly I (11/31-32)

v 511 Weekly II (11/33-34)

v 512 Weekly III (11/35-36)

v 513 Weekly IV (11/37-38)

coding:

o1 O Diabo	24 Come e Cala
o2 Expresso	25 Tribuna do Douro
o3 O Jornal	26 Avante
o4 O País	27 Jornal de Amarante
o5 O Tempo	28 A Forja
o6 Regionals	29 Alavanca
o7 Diálogo do Emigrante	30 Notícias da Amadora
o8 O Emigrante	31 Gazeta do Sul
o9 O Ponto	
10 Voz de Loulê	95 Several
11 Jornal de Aveiro	96 All
12 A Rua	
13 Jornal do Algarve	
14 Soberania do Povo	
15 Barricada	
16 Distrito de Setúbal	
17 O Zê	
18 Correio do Vouga	
19 Correio do Ribatejo	
20 Reconquista	
21 Alentejo	
22 Tal & Qual	
23 Sete	

PORTUGAL

12.9

v 514-516	o-10	closed	98.99	11	40-45
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Party Sympathics XIV - XVI

description: This question adds three additional response-items to the thirteen parties listed in CQ Qu.34. These are the following:

PT (Partido Trabalhista)
VEDS (União de Esquerda para a Democracia Socialista)
UDP (União Democrática Popular)

v 521: XIV - PT (11/40-41)
v 522: XV - VEDS (11/42-43)
v 523: XVI - UDP (11/44-45)

coding: 0 intensely dislike
10 intensely like

PORTUGAL

v 517	1-2	closed	8.9	11	46
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Pre - 1974 Political Activity

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.13;
question text:

Did you have any political activity prior
to 1974?

- a) no
- b) yes

coding: 1 no
2 yes

v 518-52o	-	open	98.99	11	47-52
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Pre - 1974 Political Activities

description: The question is a follow-up to that above
(see v 517), and asks "If yes, which one(s)?"

v 518 Activity I (11/47-48)

v 519 Activity II (11/49-50)

v 520 Activity III (11/51-52)

coding:

- o1 Activity in CDE
- o2 Fighting the dictatorship
- o3 Work within democratic groups and electoral action
- o4 "MUD Juvenil" (Youth Democratic Movement, during
the dictatorship)
- o5 PCP
- o6 Political and union action
- o7 Opposition electoral campaign
- o8 Political education
- o9 Support of the clandestine press
- 1o PCP controller
- 11 Support Committee for Political Prisoners
- 12 PRP/BR activist (Revolutionary "Brigadas")
- 13 Delegate to the Elections
- 14 Activity in Students Association Movement
- 15 To raise funds
- 16 MUNAF (Democratic Movement, during dictatorship)

(codes 17-26, only PPM)

- 17 "Causa Monárquica", Municipal Youth
- 18 "Liga Popular Monárquica"
- 19 Youth Movement
- 2o "Convergência Monárquica"
- 21 Municipal Administrator
- 22 Refugee abroad
- 23 Maxor (President of the City Council)
- 24 Delegate of "Mocidade Portuguesa" (Fascist Youth
Organisation, during dictatorship)
- 25 Chamber of Corporation, president's adviser
- 26 Member of the Parish Council

PORTUGAL

12.12

v 521	1-2	closed	8.9	11	53
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Function within Party

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.14;
question text:

Do you hold any specific function
within the party?

- a) no
- b) yes

coding: 1 no
2 yes

t	98.99 m.d.	11 deck	54-57 columns
---	---------------	------------	------------------

n the Party

is a follow-up to the above
, and asks, "If yes, which one(s)?"

I authorities

ber of the Support Department to the Parliam.Party
achers responsible

upport to work

Active militant

Funds Collector

Contability

- 08 Offices and Funds
- 09 in charge of the "Bases"
- 10 in charge of "commercial" matters
- 11 Member of the National Committee
- 12 Member of the Municipal Committee
- 13 Sectorial Policy
- 14 Divulging "Unidade"
- 15 Administrative activity
- 16 Constituency Delegate
- 17 Parish Delegate
- 18 Municipal Delegate
- 19 Organisation
- 20 Executive
- 21 Group for Agricultural Support
- 22 Area Coordinator
- 23 International relations
- 24 Social Communication and Public Relations
- 25 Regional Delegate
- 26 Secretary elected by the Congress
- 27 Collaborator
- 28 Political Management

v 524	1-4	closed	8.9	11	58
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: National Meeting Attendance

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.26; question text
question text:

Did you ever join a National Meeting?

- a) often
- b) several times
- c) occasionally
- d) never

coding:

- 1 often
- 2 several times
- 3 occasionally
- 4 never

v 525-536	1-4	closed	8.9	11	59-70
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: National Meeting Functions

description: The question is a follow-up to CQ Qu.29;
the text is identical to that in Qu.29, but
refers to "National Meetings". Question text:

From a general point of view, how important, in your opinion, are
the following functions of the party's conferences?

- a) the conveyance of grassroots opinion to the party leadership
- b) the laying down of (political/organisational) guidelines
- c) control of the party leadership
- d) the election of the National Executive Bureau
- e) the reconciliation of intra-party conflict
- f) the presentation of the party in public
- g) the preparation of electoral campaigns
- h) the careful discussion in detail of the individual motions
- i) the preparation of the manifesto for the next general election
- j) the promotion of prersonal contacts between party workers and
party leaders
- k) the promotion of contacts between delegates from
different parts of the country
- l) others

v 525	Function:Grassroots	(11/59)
v 526	Function:Guidelines	(11/60)
v 527	Function:Leadership	(11/61)
v 528	Function:Nat.Exec.	(11/62)
v 529	Function:Intra-Party	(11/63)
v 530	Function:Presentation	(11/64)
v 531	Function:Campaigns	(11/65)
v 532	Function:Motions	(11/66)
v 533	Function:Manifesto	(11/67)
v 534	Function:Vert.Contacts	(11/68)
v 535	Function:Horiz.Contacts	(11/69)
v 536	Function:Others	(11/70)

coding:

- 1 very important
- 2 important
- 3 not so important
- 4 not at all important

v 537, 539, 541	-	open	98.99	11	71-78
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Other National Meeting Functions

description: These variables code responses specified under the item "other" in the above question (see v 525).

v 537 Other Function I (11/71-72)
 v 539 Other Function II (11/74-75)
 v 541 Other Function III (11/77-78)

coding:

- 01 Militants mobilisation
- 02 Delegates education
- 03 Political party vision
- 04 Promoting contacts between authorities
- 05 Local power matters
- 06 Regional power matters
- 07 Trade-union matters
- 08 Develop the associative spirit
- 09 Clarifying strategies
- 10 Clarifying personal points of view
- 11 Statutes revision
- 12 Personal knowledge of the delegates
- 13 Identification and contacts betw.nat.leaders and the party bases
- 14 Party public promotion
- 15 Contacts with members of the Government
- 16 Dynamisation of the Party bases
- 17 Politics of truth
- 18 Inter-party meetings
- 19 Buy party books and literature
- 20 Make possible reflexion and a political culture enrichment
- 21 Contacts between national and trade-unions leaders
- 22 Intra-party currents knowledge
- 23 Contacts with Deputies
- 24 New members
- 25 Political formation
- 26 Creation of a support office to actual ministers
- 27 Creation of an office concerning suggestion for country economy
- 28 Promoting and transmission of inter.contacts
- 29 Criticism
- 30 Promoting values
- 31 Population problems
- 32 Support youths who search for their first jobs
- 33 Party maturity
- 34 Political doctriation
- 35 Party organisation
- 36 Party implantation
- 37 Leaders propaganda
- 38 Militants relationships
- 39 Criticism of party organs
- 40 National needs
- 41 Strategy pointing out Alliance Policies

PORTUGAL:

12.17

v 538, 540, 542	1-4	closed	8.9	11	73-79
	range	format	m.d.	deck	columns

variable: Other National Meeting Functions: Importance

description: These variables code respective relative importance of the responses specified under the item "other" in the above (see v 525, v 537).

v 538 Other Fncion I : Importance (11/73) 73
v 540 Other Function II : Importance (11/76) → 76
v 542 Other Function III : Importance (11/79) 79

coding:

- 1 very important
- 2 important
- 3 not so important
- 4 not at all important

TRANSNATIONAL PARTY-FEDERATION

CONGRESSES

Case-Identification Variables

(each)
deck1-10
columns

<u>variable:</u>	<u>field location:</u>
NATION	3
PARTYFED	4
ID	5- 8
CARD	9-10

coding:

NATION:	1 =	Belgium
	2 =	Denmark
	3 =	France
	4 =	Germany
	5 =	Britain
	6 =	Ireland
	7 =	Italy
	8 =	Luxembourg
	9 =	Netherlands

PARTYFED:	1 =	CSP
	2 =	EPP
	3 =	ELD

TRANSNATIONAL

14.2

v 1	1-2	closed	9	1	11
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Congress Attendance

description: Qu.1a text:

Did you attend the (N) Congress of the (ABC)
Federation (data/place)?

coding: 1 yes
2 no

v 4

- open
range format

99

m.d

1

deck

14-15

columns

variable: National Party

description: Qu.2 text:

To what national party do you belong?

coding:

CSP	ELD	EPP
11 BSP -B	41 PL -B	71 CVP -B
12 PSB -B	42 PRLW -B	72 PSC -B
13 Soc.dem.-DK	43 PVV -B	73 CDS -F
14 PS -F	44 Venstre -DK	74 CDU -D
15 SPD -D	45 PRS -F	75 CSU -D
16 Lab -GB	46 PR -F	76 FG -IRL
17 Lab -IRL	47 FDP -D	77 DC -I
18 PSDI -I	48 Lib -GB	78 PCS/CSV -L
19 PSI -I	49 PLI -I	79 CDA -NL
20 POSL/LSAP-L	50 PRI -I	
21 PvdA -NL	51 PD/DP -L	
22 PSOE -E	52 VVD -NL	
23 PSP -P		
24 PASOK -GR		
25 SDLP -N.I.		

v 5	-	open	77	1	16-17
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Birthyear

description: Qu.3 asks the repondents year of birth

coding: Last two digets of birthyear are coded

v 6	1-2	closed	9	1	18
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Sex

description: Qu.4 asks the respondent's sex

coding: 1 male
2 female

v 7	1-6 range	closed format	9 m.d	1 deck	19 columns
-----	--------------	------------------	----------	-----------	---------------

variable: Occupation

description: Qu.5 text:

What is your present occupation?

coding:

- 1 self-employed
- 2 employed
- 3 retired
- 4 housewife
- 5 student
- 6 other

v 8	1-6	closed	9	1	20
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Economic Stratum

description: Qu.6 text:

When you think of your family's monthly income,
how would you generally describe your economic
conditions?

very well off ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ very bad

coding: 1 very well off
6 very bad

TRANSNATIONAL

14.10

v 9	-	open	99	1	21-22
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Age of School-Leaving

description: Qu.7 text:

At what age diy you leave full-time
education?

Year of age: _____

coding: Age is coded

v io	-	closed	9	1	23
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Organisation Membership

description: Qu.8 text:

Are you a member of office-holder in an
occupational organization?

coding: 1 no
2 yes

v 11, 13, 15, 17, 19 -	open	99	1	24...28
range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Membership Organisations I, II, II, IV, V

description: Qu.8.1a text:

	name of organization	simple member	active member	office holder
- Trade Union	_____	()	()	()
- Employer's organization	_____	()	()	()
- Agricultural organization	_____	()	()	()
- Independent worker's organization (shop-keepers, craftsmen, professional)	_____	()	()	()
- others	_____	()	()	()

This set of variables record the "name of organisation" for the respective responses.

v 11	I	Trade Union	(1/24-25)
v 13	II	Employers' Organisation	(1/27-28)
v 15	III	Agricultural Organisation	(1/30-31)
v 17	IV	Independent Workers'Org.	(1/33-34)
v 19	V	other	(1/36-37)

coding: (see below)

v 11, 13, 15, 17, 19

CONTINUED

BELGIUM:

- o1 BLFP
- o2 CSC
- o3 ACV
- o4 FEP
- o5 FGTB
- o6 Cadres
- o7 Classes moyennes
- o8 Ordre des avocats
- o9 Union des avocats belges
- 1o Barreau des Bruxelles
- 11 SLFP (Syndicat liberal)
- 12 FEBELOOP
- 17 ABVV
- 18 ACOD
- 19 LBC-ACV
- 2o Belg. Boerenbond
- 21 Verb. v. Landaw u. Voedingsmijverleid
- 22 Emil Vandervelde Inst. (Studie en Documentatie Centrum BSP)

DENMARK:

- o1 Handels-og Kontorfunktionferer (Niedr. Angest.)
- o2 Dansk Forfatter-foreneng (D. Verfassersorg.)
- o3 Landboforeningen
- o4 FDC

FRANCE:

- o1 CFDT
- o2 FEN
- o3 FO (CGT-Fo)
- o4 SGEN
- o5 SNESUP
- o6 cave coopérative
- o7 journaliste...
- o8 ... (illegible)
- o9 ...)illegible)
- 1o Syndicat Nationale des Médecins de France
- 11 F. Léo Lagrange
- 12 Barreau des avocats de Paris
- 13 Syndicat Pharmaciens

v 11, 13, 15, 17, 19

CONTINUED

GERMANY:

- o1 IG Metall (metal-workers)
- o2 ÖTV (state employees)
- o3 IG Bergbau und Energie (mining/energy union)
- o4 IG Druck und Papier (printers' union)
- o5 GEW (teachers)
- o6 Gewerkschaft Handel, Banken und Versicherungen (commerce, bank, insurance union)
- o7 Deutscher Beamtenbund (civil servants)
- o8 Christlicher Gewerkschaftsbund (christian Trade-Union)
- o9 Deutscher Journalistenverband (journalists)
- 1o IBG (ACV) ?
- 11 RWUV ?
- 12 RFFU ?
- 13 DGB (trade-union congress)
- 14 IG BSE

- 19 Arbeitgebervereinigung Wirtschaftsrat (employers)
- 2o Deutscher Richterbund (jurists)
- 21 Deutscher Bauernverband (farmers)
- 22 Hochschulverband (university employees)
- 23 Deutsche Public Relations Gesellschaft
- 24 RDM
- 25 AOK
- 26 Verband d. Diplom-Kaufleute (businessmen)
- 27 Deutsches Atomforum
- 28 ACW (EUCDW) ?
- 29 Bauernverband Futterberatungsdienst
- 3o Staatsbürg. u. polit. Vereinigungen (nicht näher def.)
- 31 Sozialdem. Kommunalpolitiker (social-democratic local politicians)
- 32 Zentralverb. d. Kfz-Gewerbes
- 9o not specified

GREAT BRITAIN:

- o1 Trade Union
- o2 Agricultural Organisation
- o3 Irish National Teachers Org.
- o4 ASTMS

v 11, 13, 15, 17, 19

CONTINUED

GREAT BRITAIN:

- o5 TGWU (Transport & General workers union)
- o6 Inst of Cartered Accountants
- o7 APEX
- o8 Writers Guild
- o9 (illegible)
- 1o National Union of Reachers
- 11 Civil & Public Servants Assoc.
- 12 Campaign for Real Ale
- 13 British Institute of Management
- 14 Council ofthe Bar
- 15 National Farmers Union
- 16 Law Society
- 17 National Union of Journalists
- 18 Guild of Agric. Journalists
- 19 NALGO (Nat. Ass. of Local Gov. Officers)
- 2o HC/MA
- 21 National Union of Students
- 22 Association of University Teachers
- 23 NAS/UWT (Teachers)
- 24 British Medical Association

ITALY:

- 21 SFIE (CMT-CES)
- 22 VIL-Scuola (teachers)
- 11 Engineers' Asso.
- 12 AH
- 13 Chamber of Commerce
- 3o Associazione Stampa
- 31 Cooperazione A.G.C.I.
- 32 Assoc. Regionali

LUXEMBOURG:

- o1 OGB-L
- o2 GT-Lux
- o3 CGFP
- o4 FEP
- o5 Association des employés

v 11, 13, 15, 17, 19

CONTINUED

NETHERLANDS:

- o7 NVJ
- 1o ABVA (civil servants)
- 11 FNV (Federatie Nederlandse Wahlvereinigungen)
- 12 NVV
- 13 EVO
- 14 KNOV
- 15 VNO/NCW (Ver. Ned. Ondernemers)
- 16 CBTB

v 12, 14, 16, 18, 20	1-3	closed	9	1	24...38
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Organisation Activity Level I, II, III, IV, V

description: Qu.8.1b is a follow-up question to Qu.8.1a and asks whether the activity in the organisation is as "simple member", "active member", or "office holder."

v 12	I	Trade Union	(1/26)
v 14	II	Employers' Organisation	(1/29)
v 16	III	Agricultural Organisation	(1/32)
v 18	IV	Independent Workers' Org.	(1/35)
v 20	V	other	(1/38)

coding:

1	simple member
2	active member
3	office holder

v 21	1-2	closed	9	1	39
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Public Officialship

description: Qu.9 text:

Do you hold any elective public office?

coding: 1 no
2 yes

v 22	1-4	closed	9	1	40
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Level of Public Office

description: Qu.9.1 is a follow-up question to Qu.9;
question text:

If yes: at which level?

coding:

- 1 European
- 2 national
- 3 regional/provincial
- 4 local

(highest level indicated is coded)

TRANSNATIONAL

v 24, 27, 30

14.17

33, 36, 39

42, 45, 48, 51

-
range

open
format

99
m.d

1
2
deck

43 ...
34
columns

variable: Party Offices I - X

description: Qu.11 text:

Which office(s) in your party do you now
hold or have you earlier held?

Name of office from when? until when?

This series of variables code the item,
"name of office"

v 24 Office I	(1/43-44)
v 27 Office II	(1/49-50)
v 30 Office III	(1/55-56)
v 33 Office IV	(1/61-62)
v 36 Office V	(1/67-68)
v 39 Office VI	(1/73-74)
v 42 Office VII	(2/ 11-12)
v 45 Office VIII	(2/17-18)
v 48 Office IX	(2/23-24)
v 51 Office X	(2/29-30)

coding: (see below)

v 24, 27, 30, 33, 36, 39,
42, 45, 48, 51

CONTINUED

coding: Each variable for "party office" has two columns.
The first column is for the level of the office.
The second column is for the function of the office.

The coding of "party office" uses the following cross-national schema:

	<u>first column</u>	<u>second column</u>
<u>Germany:</u>	3- Ort	(Vorstand)
	4- Kreis	-1 Vorsitzender
	6- Land	-2 Sekr/Kass.
	7- Bund	-3 Mitglied
	8- transnat.	(Ausschuß)
		-4 Vorsitzender
		-5 Sekr/Kass.
		-6 Mitglied
<u>France:</u>	3- municipal/cantonal	(comité directeur/executif)
	4- circonscription	-1 secrétaire
	5- depart./federation	-2 trésorier
	6- région	-3 membre
	7- nation	(commission)
	8- transnat.	-4 secrétaire
		-5 trésorier
		-6 membre
<u>Britain, Ireland</u>	2- ward	(exec. committee)
	3- local	-1 chairman
	4- regional	-2 secr/treas.
	7- national	-3 member
	8- transnat.	(ad hoc committee)
		-4 chairman
		-5 secr/treas.
		-6 member

v 24, 27, 30, 33, 36, 39,
42, 45, 48, 51

CONTINUED

<u>Belgium:</u>	3- local/communal lokal/plaatselijk	(com.exec/uitvoerend lich.)
	5- regional/provincial gewestelijk/provinciaal	-1 president voorzitter
	7- national/subnational	-2 vice-pres./secr. secr/pennigmeester
	8- transnat.	-3 membre bestuurslid
		(ad hoc comité)
		-4
		-5 (wie oben)
		-6
<u>Netherlands:</u>	1- op wijkniveau	(uitvoerend lichaam)
	3- gemeentelijk	-1 voorzitter
	5- provinciaal	-2 secret/pennigmeester
	7- nationaal	-3 bestuurslid
	8- transnat.	(ad hoc comité)
		-4
		-5 (wie oben)
		-6
<u>Italy:</u>	1- ans.	(centrale comitato)
	2- sectione	-1 presidente
	3- commune	-2 segretario
	5- federazione	-3 membro/iscritto
	6- regionale	(ad hoc comitato)
	7- direzione	-4
	8- transnat.	-5 (wie oben)
		-6
<u>Luxembourg:</u>	3- section	(com.exec/Vorstand)
	4- region/Bezirk	-1 secr/Vorsitz.
	7- nation/Land	-2 trës/Sekr-Kass.
		-3 membre/Mitgl.
		(ad hoc com/Aussuß)
		-4
		-5 (wie oben)

TRANSNATIONAL

14.17.3

v 24, 27, 30, 33, 36, 39,
42, 45, 48, 51

CONTINUED

Denmark:

first column

- 3- kommune
- 4- amtskommune
- 7- landsniveau
- 8- transnat.

second column

- (staende udvalg)
- 1 formand
 - 2 kasserer/sekretaer
 - 3 almindeligt medlem

(ad hoc)

- 4
- 5 (wie oben)
- 6

v 23	-	open	99	1	41-42
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Year of Party-Joining

description: Qu.10 text:

In what year did you join your party?

coding: Last two digits of year are coded

TRANSNATIONAL

14.18

v 25,28,31,34				1	43...
37,40,43,46	-	open	99	2	34
49,52	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Party Offices I - X: Beginning year

description: Qu.11 (see v 24)

This series of variables code the item,
"since when?"

v 25 Office I	(1/45-46)
v 28 Office II	(1/51-52)
v 31 Office III	(1/57-58)
v 34 Office IV	(1/63-64)
v 37 Office V	(1/69-70)
v 40 Office VI	(1/75-76)
v 43 Office VII	(2/13-14)
v 46 Office VIII	(2/19-20)
v 49 Office IX	(2/25-26)
v 52 Office X	(2/31-32)

coding: Last two digits of year are coded

TRANSNATIONAL

14.19

v 26, 29, 32

35, 38, 41

44, 47, 50, 53

-

range

open

format

99

m.d

1

2

deck

43 ...

34

columns

variable:

Party Offices I - X : Ending Year

description:

Qu.11 (see v 24)

This series of variables code the item, "until when?"

v 26 Office I (1/47-48)

v 29 Office II (1/53-54)

v 32 Office III (1/59-60)

v 35 Office IV (1/65-66)

v 38 Office V (1/71-72)

v 41 Office VI (1/77-78)

v 44 Office VII (2/15-16)

v 47 Office VIII (2/21-22)

v 50 Office IX (2/27-28)

v 53 Office X (2/33-34)

coding:

Last two digits of year are coded.

("Still in office" coded "80")

v 54	-	open	99	2	35-37
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Party Activity Level

description: Qu.12a text:

How much time do you devote to your party
activities in an average month?

Activities in general appr. _____ hrs.

coding: Number of hours is coded

v 55	-	open	99	2	38-40
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Transnational Party Activity Level

description: Qu. 12b is a follow-up question to Qu. 12a
and asks:

*How much time do you devote to your party
activities directly related to (ABC) Federation
or other European Community matters?*

appr. _____ hrs.

coding: Number of hours is coded

v 56	-	open	99	1	41-43
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Congress Activity Level

description: Qu.12.1 is a follow-up question to Qu.12;
question text:

*How much time did you personally spend on your
preparation of the (N) Congress of the (ABC)
Federation (this includes party-meetings, indi-
vidual study of materials etc.) ?*

appr. _____ hrs.

coding: Number of hours is coded

v 57-61	1-5	closed	9	2	44-48
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Interest in Governmental Levels

description: Qu.13 text:

How interested are you personally in local, national, European, international politics and internal matters of your national party?

local	()	()	()	()	()
national	()	()	()	()	()
European	()	()	()	()	()
international	()	()	()	()	()
intra party matters	()	()	()	()	()

v 57	Local politics	(2/44)
v 58	National politics	(2/45)
v 59	European politics	(2/46)
v 60	International politics	(2/47)
v 61	Intra-party politics	(2/48)

coding:

1	very interested
2	quite interested
3	somewhat interested
4	only moderately interested
5	not at all interested

v 62	1-4	closed	9	2	49
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Party's Congress Preparations

description: Qu.14 text:

*How would you describe the discussion of resolutions
for the (N) Congress of the (ABC) Federation in the
meetings of your own party?*

coding:

- 1 there were widely differing opinions
- 2 there was little difference of opinion
- 3 there was no difference of opinion
- 4 there was no discussion

v 63-66	1-5	closed	9	2	50-53
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Intra-Federation Power Centers

description: Qu.15 text:

In your opinion, who influences the decisions on the party platform and the personnel policy of the (ABC) Federation?

Decisions are

<i>by the delegates to the (ABC) Congress</i>	()	()	()	()	()
<i>by the national Executive Bureau of a member party</i>	()	()	()	()	()
<i>by the Executive Bureau of the (AB)</i>	()	()	()	()	()
<i>by national specialists on European matters</i>	()	()	()	()	()

v 63	Power of Congress Delegates	(2/50)
v 64	Power of National Executives	(2/51)
v 65	Power of Federation Executive	(2/52)
v 66	Power of National Specialists	(2/53)

coding:

- 1 very strongly influenced
- 2 quite influences
- 3 somewhat influenced
- 4 only moderately influenced
- 5 not at all influenced

v 67-71	1-5	closed	8.9	2	54-58
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Intra-Party Power Centers

description: Qu. 15.1 text:

And who, in your opinion, influences the decisions within your own party on matters of European-level policies?

a) delegates to the party conference	()	()	()	()	()
b) national specialists on European matters	()	()	()	()	()
c) members of, and candidates for the European Parliament	()	()	()	()	()
d) regional bodies of the party	()	()	()	()	()
e) national executive committee	()	()	()	()	()

v 67	Power of Conference Delegates	(2/54)
v 68	Power of "European" Specialists	(2/55)
v 69	Power of MEP's/EP Candidates	(2/56)
v 70	Power of Regional Bodies	(2/57)
v 71	Power of National Executive	(2/58)

coding:

1	very strongly influential
2	quite somewhat influential
3	only moderately influential
4	not at all influential

v 72	1-2	closed	9	2	59
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Previous Congress Attendance

description: Qu.16 text:

*Did you take part officially at other
congresses of the (ABC) Federation?*

coding:

1	no
2	yes

v 73-78	-	open	9	2	60-65
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Previous Congress Attended

description: Qu.16.1 is a follow-up question to Qu.16;
question text:

If yes, which ones?

place

year

v 73	Congress I	(2/60)
v 74	Congress II	(2/61)
v 75	Congress III	(2/62)
v 76	Congress IV	(2/63)
v 77	Congress V	(2/64)
v 78	Congress VI	(2/65)

coding:

CSP

ELD

EPP

1 = 1979 Bruxelles	1979 Luxembourg	1979 Bruxelles
2 = 1973 Bonn	1978 London	1978 Bruxelles
3 = 1971 Bruxelles	1977 Bruxelles	
4 = 1966 Berlin	1976 Den Haag	
5 = 1964 Roma	1976 Stuttgart	
6 = 1962 Paris		
7 = "all"		
8 = others		

TRANSNATIONAL

14.29

v 79	1-7	open	8.9	2	79
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Number of Congress Attended

description: Qu.16.2 is a follow-up question to Qu.16;
question text:

*In how many national conferences of your own party
have you taken part as a delegate?*

_____ *party conferences*

coding: Number of congresses is coded

7 = 7 or more

8 = question not put

v 80-89	1-4	closed	9	2	71-80
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Congress Functions

description: Qu.17 text:

From a general point of view, how important, in your opinion, are the following functions of the (ABC) Congresses?

- | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| a) the laying down of political and organisational guide-lines | () | () | () | () |
| b) the election of the Political Bureau | () | () | () | () |
| c) the promotion of com.ideol. positions | () | () | () | () |
| d) the reconciliation of intra-fed.conflict | () | () | () | () |
| e) the presentation of the feder.in public | () | () | () | () |
| f) the promotion of closer contacts between those parties, which share the same views within the CSP | () | () | () | () |
| g) the careful discussion in detail of the individual motions | () | () | () | () |
| h) the opportunity for each member party to stress the differences between itself and other member parties | () | () | () | () |
| i) the prepar | () | () | () | () |
| j) the promotion of contacts between delegates from different countries | () | () | () | () |

v 80	Function: Guidelines	(2/71)
v 81	" Political Bureau	(2/72)
v 82	" Ideology	(2/73)
v 83	" Intra-Fed.Conflict	(2/74)
v 84	" Public Presentation	(2/75)
v 85	" Inter-Party Contacts	(2/76)
v 86	" Motions	(2/77)
v 87	" Inter-Party Differences	(2/78)
v 88	" EP Platform	(2/79)
v 89	" Delegate Contacts	(2/80)

coding:

- 1 very important
- 2 important
- 3 not so important
- 4 not at all important

v 90	1-3 range	closed format	9 m.d	3 deck	11 columns
------	--------------	------------------	----------	-----------	---------------

variable: Delegate Cue

description: Qu.18 text:

As a delegate to a transnational congress one is often confronted with conflicting opinions. Certain conflicts are conceivable, for example between one's personal beliefs, the majority opinion of one's own party's delegation and the proposals developed by committees of the (ABC) Federation.

In your opinion, how should a delegate in this position vote on important political issues?

- a) he should follow his individual conscience ()*
- b) he should follow the majority of delegates of his own party ()*
- c) he should follow the proposals developed by committees of the CSP ()*

coding:

- 1 Individual conscience
- 2 Party majority
- 3 Federation committees

v 91-102	1-10	closed	9	3	12-35
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Left-Right Party Placements

description: Qu.19 text:

In political matters people talk of "the Left" and "the Right". How would you place the various parties of the (ABC) Federation on this scale?

v 91 Party I (3/12-13)
v 92 Party II (3/14-15)
v 93 Party III (3/16-17)
v 94 Party IV (3/18-19)
v 95 Party V (3/20-21)
v 96 Party VI (3/22-23)
v 97 Party VII (3/24-25)
v 98 Party VIII (3/26-27)
v 99 Party IX (3/28-29)
v 100 Party X (3/30-31)
v 101 Party XI (3/32-33)
v 102 Party XII (3/34-35)

(Federations-specific references of variables,
see below)

coding: 1 furthest left
10 furthest right

v 91-102

CONTINUED

CSP

- I Parti Soialiste, Belgium
- II Belgische Socialistische Partihj, Belgium
- III Socialdemokratiet, Denmark
- IV Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands, Germany
- V Parti Socialiste, France
- VI The Labour Party, Great Britain
- VII Social Democratic and Labour Party, Northern Ireland
- VIII The Labour Party, Ireland
- IX Partito Socialista Italiano, Italy
- X Partito Socialista Democratico Italiano, Italy
- XI Parti Ouvrier Socialiste Luxembourgeois, Luxembourg
- XII Partij van de Arbeid, The Netherlands

ELD

- I Partij voor Vrijheid en Vooruitgang, Belgium
- II Parti des Réformes et de la Liberté de Wallonie, Belgium
- III Parti Libéral, Belgium
- IV Venstre, Denmark
- V Freie Demokratische Partei, Germany
- VI Parti Républicain, France
- VII Parti Radical-Socialiste, France
- VIII Partito Liberale Italiano, Italy
- IX Partito Repubblicano Italiano, Italy
- X Parti Démocratique, Luxembourg
- XI Volkspartij voor Vrijheid en Democratie, Netherlands
- XII Liberal Party, Great Britain

EPP

- I Christelijke Volkspartij, Belgium
- II Parti social-chrétien, Belgium
- III Christlich-Demokratische Union, Germany
- IV Christlich-Soziale Union, Germany
- V Centre des Démocrates Sociaux, France
- VI Fine Gael, Ireland
- VII Democrazia Cristiana, Italy
- VIII Südtiroler Volkspartei, Italy
- IX Parti chrétien social, Luxembourg
- X Anti-Revolutionaire Partij, Netherlands
- XI Christelijke Historische Unie, Netherlands
- XII Katholieke Volkspartij, Netherlands

v 103	1-10	closed	9	3	36-37
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Left-Right Self-Placement

description: Qu.19.1 is a follow-up question to Qu.19;
question text:

*According to your own political views, how
would you place yourself on this left-right-scale?*

Left

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Right

coding: 1 furthest left
10 furthest right

v 104-113	-	open	.99	3	38-57
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Fraternal Parties I - X

description: Qu.19.2 text:

With which member party or parties of the CSP does
your party cooperate particularly closely?

v 104	Party I	(3/38-39)
v 105	Party II	(3/40-41)
v 106	Party III	(3/42-43)
v 107	Party IV	(3/44-45)
v 108	Party V	(3/46-47)
v 109	Party VI	(3/48-49)
v 110	Party VII	(3/50-51)
v 111	Party VIII	(3/52-53)
v 112	Party IX	(3/54-55)
v 113	Party X	(3/56-57)

coding:

<u>CSP</u>			<u>ELD</u>			<u>EPP</u>		
11	BSP	-B	41	PL	-B	71	CVP	-B
12	PSB	-B	42	PRLW	-B	72	PSC	-B
13	Soc.dem.	-DK	43	PVV	-B	73	CDS	-F
14	PS	-F	44	Venstre	-DK	74	CDU	-D
15	SPD	-D	45	PRS	-F	75	CSU	-D
16	Lab	-GB	46	PR	-F	76	FG	- IRL
17	Lab	-IRL	47	FDP	-D	77	DC	-I
18	PSDI	-I	48	Lib	-GB	78	PCS/CSV	-L
19	PSI	-I	49	PLI	-I	79	CDA	-NL
20	POSL/LSAP	-L	50	PRI	-I			
21	PvdA	-NL	51	PD/DP	-L			
22	PSOE	-E	52	VVD	-NL			
23	PSP	-P						
24	PASOK	-GR						
25	SDLP	-N.I.						

01 "with all"

96 unclear, ill-defined responses

97 others

v 114-119	-	open	.999	3	58-75
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Expansion Parties I - VI

description: Qu.19.3 text:

Should the (ABC) Federation, in your opinion, be expanded in the near future? If yes, to include which other party or parties?

v 114	Party I	(3/58-60)
v 115	Party II	(3/61-63)
v 116	Party III	(3/64-66)
v 117	Party IV	(3/67-69)
v 118	Party V	(3/70-72)
v 119	Party VI	(3/73-75)

coding:

Each variable is coded on the basis of two components: the first (in the first column) is for the nation of the named party; the second (in second and third columns) is for the specific party named. (See below.)

v 114-119

CONTINUED

The first component is coded as follows:

- 1 Belgium
- 2 Denmark
- 3 France
- 4 Germany
- 5 Britain
- 6 Ireland
- 7 Italy
- 8 Luxembourg
- 9 Netherlands
- 0 generalisations/non-EC parties

The second component is coded as follows:

generalisations/non-EC parties ("0" in first column):

- 10 with all
- 11 all sharing common programme
- 12 similar parties in EC expansion countries
- 13 "already expanded"

- 21 liberal
- 22 conservative
- 23 Christian-democratic
- 24 EDU parties
- 25 socialist
- 26 social-democratic
- 27 socialist and social democratic
- 28 eurocommunist
- 29 progressive

- 31 Norwegian
- 32 Swedish
- 33 Swiss
- 34 Austrian
- 35 other non-EC nations

- 41 PSP (Portuguese Socialists)
- 42 PSD (Portuguese Social-democrats)
- 43 CDS (Portuguese Christian-democrats)
- 44 PCP (Portuguese Communists)

- 51 PSOE (Spanish Socialists)
- 52 PCE (Spanish Communists)
- 53 UCD (Spanish Christian-democrats)
- 54 AP (Spanish Popular Alliance)

- 61 ND (Greek New Democracy)
- 62 EDIK (Greek Center)
- 63 PASOK (Greek Socialists)
- 64 KKE/KKE-I (Greek Communists)

97 others

Belgium

1	BSP	Belgische Socialistische Partij
2	CPB/PCB	Com. Partij van Belgie/Parti Comm. de Belgique
3	CVP	Christelijke Volkspartij
4	FDF	Front Démocratique des Francophones Brucellois
5	PL	Parti Liberal
6	PRLW	Parti des Réformes et de la Liberté de la Wallonie
7	PSB	Parti Socialiste Belge
8	PSC	Parti social Chrétien
9	RW	Rassemblement Wallon
10	VU	Volksunie
11	PVV	Partij voor Vrijheid en Vooruitgang
97	others	

Denmark

1	CD	Centrum-Democraterne
2	DKP	Danmarks Kommunistiske Parti
3	DR	Danmarks Retsforbund
4	FRP	Fremskridtspartiet
5	KF	Det Konservative Folkeparti
6	KrF	Kristeligt Folkeparti
7	RV	Det Radikale Venstre
8	S	Socialdemokratiet
9	SF	Socialistik Folkeparti
10	V	Venstre
11	VS	Venstresocialisterne
97	others	

France

1	CDS	Centre des Démocrates Sociaux
2	CNIP	Centre National des Indépendants et Paysans
3	MRG	Mouvement des Radicaux de Gauche
4	PCF	Parti Communist Français
5	PFN	Parti des Forces Nouvelles
6	PRS	Parti Radical Socialiste
7	PR	Parti Républicain
8	PS	Parti Socialiste
9	PSU	Parti Socialiste Unité
10	RPR	Rassemblement pour la République
11	UDF	Union pour la Démocratie Française
97	others	

Germany

1	CDU	Christlich-Demokratische Union Deutschlands
2	CSU	Christlich-Soziale Union in Bayern
3	DKP	Deutsche Kommunistische Partei
4	FDP	Freie Demokratische Partei
5	NPD	Nationaldemokratische Partei Deutschlands
6	SPD	Sozialdemokratische Partei Deutschlands
97	others	

Britain

1	Cons	Conservative Party
2	CPGB	Communist Party of Great Britain
3	DUP	Democratic Unionist Party (Ulster)
4	Lab	Labour Party
5	Lib	Liberal Party
6	NF	National Front
7	PC	Plaid Cymru (Wales)
8	SDLP	Social Democratic and Labour Party
9	SNP	Scottish National Party
10	UUP	Ulster Unionist Party
11	VUP	Vanguard Unionist Party (Ulster)
12	All.	Alliance Party (Ulster)

Ireland

1	CPI	Communist Party of Ireland
2	FF	Fianna Fáil
3	FG	Fine Gael
4	Lab	Labour Party
97	others	

Italy

1	MSI-DN	Movimento Sociale Italiano-Destra Nazionale
2	DC	Democrazia Christiana
3	PCI	Partito Comunista Italiano
4	PLI	Partito Liberale Italiano
5	PR	Partito Radicale
6	PRI	Partito Repubblicano Italiano
7	PSDI	Partito Socialista Democratico Italiano
8	PSI	Partito Socialista Italiano
97	others	

Luxembourg

1	PCL	Parti Communiste Luxembourgeois
2	PCS	Parti Chrétien Social
3	PD	Parti Démocratique
4	POSL	Parti Ouvrier Socialiste Luxembourgeois
5	PSD	Parti Social-démocrate
97	others	

Netherlands

1	ARP	Anti-Revolutionaire Partij
8	CDA	Christen-Democratisch Appel
7	CHU	Christelijk-Historische Unie
9	CPN	Communistische Partij Nederland
11	D66	Democraten '66
13	DS70	Democratische Socialisten '70
38	PvdA	Partij van de Arbeid
25	KVP	Katholieke Volkspartij
4	PPR	Politieke Partij Radikalen
37	PSP	Pacifisch-socialistische Partij
54	VVD	Volkspartij voor Vrijheid en Democratie

v 120-125	1-5	closed	9	4	11-16
	range	format	n.d	deck	columns

variable: Transnational Contacts

description: Qu.20 text:

How often and on what sort of occasion have you had personal contact with other parties' representatives of the (ABC) over the past year?

a) during transnational congresses	()	()	()	()	()
b) at other official federation meetings	()	()	()	()	()
c) at electoral campaign events	()	()	()	()	()
d) at bilateral party meetings	()	()	()	()	()
e) in the context of EC institutions	()	()	()	()	()
f) privately	()	()	()	()	()

v 120	During Congresses	(4/11)
v 121	Other Federation Meetings	(4/12)
v 122	Electoral Events	(4/13)
v 123	Bilateral Party Meetings	(4/14)
v 124	In EC Institutions	(4/15)
v 125	Privately	(4/16)

coding:

1	regularly
2	frequently
3	occasionally
4	seldom
5	never

v 126	1-5 range	closed format	9 m.d	4 deck	17 columns
-------	--------------	------------------	----------	-----------	---------------

variable: Form of European Unification

description: Qu.20A text:

Which form

Which form of European unification would you prefer?

- a) None ()
- b) Cooperation and formal consultation between
national governments ()
- c) A confederation iwth veto right ()
- d) A Federal West European State ()
- e) A single West European state, organised in
regions drawn up irrespective of the
present national frontiers ()

coding:

- 1 none
- 2 cooperation of national governments
- 3 confederation
- 4 federation
- 5 unitary state

v 127, 129....155

CONTINUED

description: The odd-numbered variables record the respondent's position: "for" / "against".

v 127	Issue: Inflation	(4/18)
v 129	European Integration	(4/20)
v 131	Public Control	(4/22)
v 133	Abortion	(4/24)
v 135	Unemployment	(4/26)
v 137	Issue: Superpowers	(4/28)
v 139	Terrorism	(4/30)
v 141	Nuclear Energy	(4/32)
v 143	Multinationals	(4/34)
v 145	Environment	(4/36)
v 147	Regional Development	(4/38)
v 149	Equal Opportunity	(4/40)
v 151	Military Expenditure.	(4/42)
v 153	Income Differences	(4/44)
v 155	Development Aid	(4/46)

coding:

- 1 very much in favour
- 2 in favour
- 3 no opinion/don't know
- 4 against
- 5 very much against

v 128, 130...156	1-3	closed	9	4	19,21...47
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Decision-Marking on Political Issues I - XV

description: Qu.21 (see v 127)

The even-numbered variables record the respondent's preferred level of decision-making on the issues.

v 128	Issue: Inflation	(4/19)
v 130	European Integration	(4/21)
v 132	Public Control	(4/23)
v 134	Abortion	(4/25)
v 136	Unemployment	(4/27)
v 138	Superpowers	(4/29)
v 140	Terrorism	(4/31)
v 142	Nuclear Energy	(4/33)
v 144	Multinationals	(4/35)
v 146	Environment	(4/37)
v 148	Regional Development	(4/39)
v 150	Equal Opportunity	(4/41)
v 152	Military Expenditure	(4/43)
v 154	Income Differences	(4/45)
v 156	Development Aid	(4/47)

coding:

- 1 European level
- 2 national level
- 3 regional level

v 157-159	1-15	open	9	4	60-65
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Most Important Political Issues I - III

description: Qu.21.1 text:

Irrespective of your particular attitude on
the above questions:

which of the above issues do you consider
most important, second most important,
third most important?

- a) most important: issue number _____
- b) second most imp.issue number _____
- c) third most imp. issue number _____

- v 157 Most important: (4/60-61)
- v 158 Second most important (4/62-63)
- v 159 Third most important (4/64-65)

- coding:
- 1 Inflation
 - 2 European integration
 - 3 Public Control
 - 4 Abortion
 - 5 Unemployment
 - 6 Superpowers
 - 7 Terrorism
 - 8 Nuclear Energy
 - 9 Multinationals
 - 10 Environment
 - 11 Regional Development
 - 12 Equal Opportunity
 - 13 Military Expenditure
 - 14 Income Differences
 - 15 Development Aid

v 160-167	1-5	closed	9	4	66-73
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Influence of EC Institutions

description: Qu.22 text:

Different institutions and political organizations influence the decision making of the European Community. In your opinion, is the political influence of the following institutions and political organisations too great, appropriate or too limited?

European Commission	()	()	()	()	()
European Parliament	()	()	()	()	()
Council of Ministers	()	()	()	()	()
European Council	()	()	()	()	()
National Governments	()	()	()	()	()
National Parliaments	()	()	()	()	()
Party Federations at the European level	()	()	()	()	()
Interest groups at the European level	()	()	()	()	()

v 160	European Commission	(4/66)
v 161	European Parliament	(4/67)
v 162	Council of Ministers	(4/68)
v 163	European Council	(4/69)
v 164	National Governments	(4/70)
v 165	National Parliaments	(4/71)
v 166	Party Federations	(4/72)
v 167	Interest Groups	(4/73)

coding:

- 1 much too limited influence
- 2 too limited influence
- 3 appropriate influence
- 4 too great influence
- 5 much too great influence

v 168-173	1-10	closed	99	5	11-22
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Left-Right Federation Placements

description: Qu.23 text:

How would you place the party federations and groupings in the European Parliament in the following left-right-scale?

European People's Party	Left	<input type="checkbox"/>	Right
European Liberals and Democrats	Left	<input type="checkbox"/>	Right
Confederation of Socialist Parties of the EC	Left	<input type="checkbox"/>	Right
European Democrats for Progress	Left	<input type="checkbox"/>	Right
European Conservatives	Left	<input type="checkbox"/>	Right
Communists and affiliates	Left	<input type="checkbox"/>	Right

v 168 EPP (5/11-12)
 v 169 ELD (5/13-14)
 v 170 CSP (5/15-16)
 v 171 EDP (5/17-18)
 v 172 Cons. (5/19-20)
 v 173 Comm. (5/21-22)

coding: 1 furthest left
 10 furthest right

v 174-178	1-8	open	9	5	23-27
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Preferred EP Party-Groups

description: Qu.23.1 text:

*With which other party groupings in the European
Parliament should the parliamentary group of
the CSP increase cooperation?*

coding:

- 1 EVP
- 2 ELD
- 3 CSP
- 4 EDP
- 5 Conservatives
- 6 Communists
- 7 others
- 8 with none

v 179	1-5	closed	9	5	28
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Federation's Electoral Contribution

description: Qu.24 text:

*In your opinion will your party's participation
in the European elections help, hinder, or not
affect your party's electoral prospects in your
own nation?*

Please indicate your answer in the following scale

help ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ *hinder*

coding: 1 help
5 hinder

TRANSNATIONAL

14.45

v 180	1-2	closed	9	5	29
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: EP Candidacy

description: Qu.25 text:

Are you a candidate for the European Parliament?

coding: 1 yes
2 no

v 181	1-3	closed	9	5	30
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: EP Electoral Chances

description: Qu.25.1 is a follow-up question to Qu.25;
question text:

How would you describe your chances
to be elected?

- a) I will be a member of the
newly elected parliament ()
- b) I have good chances to
be elected ()
- c) I have not really a chance
to be elected ()

coding:

- 1 definitely elected
- 2 good
- 3 none

v 182	1-4	closed	9	5	31
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Use of Federation Programme

description: Qu.26 text:

How intensively should the political programme (declaration of party leaders; appeal to the electorate) of the (ABC) Federation be used in the European election campaign in your nation?

(Please indicate only one answer.)

- a) *The common political programme should be presented to the voters, complete and unaltered.* ()
- b) *The campaign should be waged with a national electoral programme that is based largely on the common political programme but that takes into consideration specific national conditions.* ()
- c) *The campaign must be tailored to the national electorate with the common political programme playing a relatively marginal role.* ()
- d) *In order to obtain an electoral success, the common political programme must be ignored in the campaign.* ()

coding:

- 1 presented complete
- 2 nationally modified
- 3 relatively marginal
- 4 ignored

v 183-187	1-5	closed	9	5	32-36
	range	format	m.d	deck	columns

variable: Programme Functions

description: Qu.26.1 text:

For what purpose, in your opinion, is the common political programme of the CSP particularly important?

- | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| a) to win voters in the European elections | () | () | () | () | () |
| b) to increase solidarity among member parties of the (ABC) | () | () | () | () | () |
| c) to differentiate the CSP from other party federations | () | () | () | () | () |
| d) to mobilise members of the CSP member parties | () | () | () | () | () |
| e) to provide the future (ABC) group in the European Parliament with a set of policy guidelines | () | () | () | () | () |

v 183	Function: Win Voters	(5/32)
v 184	Function: Federation Solidarity	(35/33)
v 185	Function: Federation Differentiation	(5/34)
v 186	Function: Membership Mobilisation	(5/35)
v 187	Function: EP Guidelines	(5/36)

coding:

- 1 very important
- 2 important
- 3 no opinion/don't know
- 4 not so important
- 5 not at all important